

IU
OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUIIN
AU
TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG
JESUS CHRIST:
IMA
OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:
TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE
OF THE
OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1856.

I N D E X.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY	iii.
MATTHIU.....	1
MARK.....	92
LUKE	151
JOHN.....	217
ACTS.....	318
ROMANS	410
I. CORINTHIANS	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS	513
EPIHESIANS	526
PHILIPPIANS	539
COLOSSIANS.....	548
I. THESSALONIANS	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS	570
II. TIMOTHEUS	581
TITUS	589
PHILEMON	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES	626
I. PETER.....	636
II. PETER.....	647
I. JOHN	654
II. JOHN	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE	667
REVELATION	670

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as <i>w</i> .)
Ū	ʋ	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was, all ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiia,	“	sagiiangk.
shienimy,	“	shingkenimngk.
giziso,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun **I**.

au	“	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow, now</i> .
ia	“	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	“	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	“	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot, root</i> .)
ua	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall, what</i> .)
ue	“	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	“	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	“	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	“	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A T T H I U.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaiyanikebimatiziini-mvzinaaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijioгимaunit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijioгимaunit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gautigemapnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Jeatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babuloni.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kekinv sv dvsh igiu gibiaianikebimatizijig gaako-ondatzit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatzit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuġ gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuġ gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatzit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuġ gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gaondatzit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebut ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api sv iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima invkve iniu Panizinijin Ojjiaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi-

nibuakauininiuit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagv-
jiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin ezhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua ba-
uanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego
uin shaguenimoken jiotapinvt au Mary kiuitigemagvn ; iniu
ma gegishkauajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvi-
zhinikana : mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji
ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiiizhiuebut, jitibishkoseg iu gaiki-
topvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuininiuvn,
oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh
iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin an-
iknotvmi, Kishemanito kiujiaiaigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut
iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu
uiuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikkikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit
iniu onitvmozhani gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehem, iu Judea;
endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijioгимauit,
ina, gibiiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvrg ima Jerusalem,
uabvng gibionjibauat ;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogima-
uimigujin iniu Jiuvn ? Ninginabemimanan sv iniu otavn-
gomvn iuidi uabvng, nimbionjiiizhamin dvsh iu jikijitua-
uiiyid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijioгima ganondv ono, gimigush-
kadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalem, gaaiajig,

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiat kvkinv iniu kijisasaguijigeui-
niniuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuuan igiu anishinabeg,
ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhiniguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ima sv Bethlehemı iu Judeai endv-gog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaivn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijiogima geogimakovndrmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelv.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauinivn, ogiuauinge-gvguejiman, nvmvj api naiaguzigobnen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehemı, oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auuauinge-nvndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gimikauvg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauuat iniu kijiogiman, gimajavvg ; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvng, givnini-ganivn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijimojigvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvn, ginauetavvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiauan : api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimivan, ogiminavian iniu migiueuivn ; osuashonian, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujivn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuinı gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkveia givni-izhikiuevg, iuidi endvkvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajanat ogo, ina, ima apaueuinı ogionjivnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvn au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Eguptı izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogvndonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Eguptı.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiıat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jıtibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinen-
doma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu
nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu
genisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemi gaaiiani-
jin, gaie ima giuitaaiii, nazhopiponvgizinijin gaie dvsh go
iniu nauvj egashiinijin, gaondatizinijin sv go iu api giuauin-
gevguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy an-
uajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendy, gaie
meduemaui, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemet, Rajel mauimat
iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteint, ka
ma aiasiuvn.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini ogi-
onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel : shaiiguv ma gini-
bourg igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimauinit iniu Archelausv ima
Judeaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodv, gigotaji jizhat
iuidi : anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apa-
ueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilej.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg ;
midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitouapvn igiu anuajigeuininiuv,
Nazareuinini sv tvzhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

A PI dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvgnishin au John Baptizouii-
ueuinini, gitvzhigvkiuet ima bvgvutvkvkvkvmiga, ima sv
go Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk ; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Oo sv aua mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvguvtvkrmiga, Uauezhitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigy obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipvpekinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakuvt.

5 Ogibinazikauaan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeaj gaaiajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvukijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigonan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindv-mouat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvmat nibua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sadduceen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinaua kinebiko nendatizieg, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmev iu nishkadiziin gebitvguishinomvvgk ?

8 Mikuigtoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvnekegon oo jiiizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doisosimanan ; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisivn an Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakuvt giinigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog ; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovg, ishkudeng idvsh avvginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoieg ; au dvsh uin pijinvv gebiaiat avvshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin ; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovg-ibvn iniu omvksinv ; misv au gebaptizouiinev iniu Kijio-jjaguvn, gaie iu ishkude ;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigv-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo ; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau ?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebt, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziiovbn, jitibishkositoiy kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine givnionjij-maja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojjiguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, iniu dvsh Jesusv gipiponino-tagunit.

17 Binv iuidi ishpimi gionzitagvvt iu inueuin, oo giikito-mvgk, Misv uauu ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDVSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijiojjiguvn giizhi-uinigut ima bvgvvtkvimiga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjiman-iton.

2 Api dvsh nimitvuv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitvuv tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kish-pin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouinvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvvkvouy iu kiji-anvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-guen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemv jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjiaa kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigrgvvetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiu iu gakijiishpvtinanig, ogiuabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-
gvtinik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin
uinauetavn ¹ muauuivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo
ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Teberinget Kiki-
shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauvt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgniget iniu Mvjimaniton, ina
dvsh ishpinĩ tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John
ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvrvki ima Caper-
naumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvrvk, jigaii ima Zabulonĩ gaie
Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuaji-
geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima
jigkijigvmi auvsaii iu Jordan sibi ima envvkekvmig Gali-
lei gatvrvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvgishtibik ganamata-
bijig ogiuvndanaua kjiuaseiaziuin; gaie igin megue nibo-
uinĩ ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin
gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvrgkuet, oo giikitot,
Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpinĩ tvzhi ogimauiun
pvrvmiaiamvgt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvb-
man nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhi-
nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkobiuebin-
anit iniu aguabinagvn ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn
ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinzhshik, kigvinakoninim
dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu iniviug.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgnauat iniu otaguabi-
nagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnonjimajat, ogiuvbman bekanizinijin
nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, iniu Jamesvn oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnvn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijiauanit iniu osini, Zebedecn, papvguauanit iniu otaguabinagvnini : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgvnauat iniu osiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieugvmigoni, gitibadoty iu ogimauiuini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai : ogipitvmauuan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizijin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin ; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejinamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi aivsaii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua ; misv igiu vetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu neninauenimojig ; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nuakadizijig ; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guavk izhiuebiziuin ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu paniteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishemanito onjjanisvn getizhnikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg igiu iu gvaivkizhiuebiziun uenjgotvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuiun.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvnazomineguanin gaie guetvgiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuishvn vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijiinendagvut ma iu geminigoieg iudi ishpimj: mi ma iu gaizhigotvgiauut iniu anuajigeuininiunv gabimatiziniin jibua kinaua bimatiziieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnimigonaua iu aki: kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua geizhishiuitagvniuvibvn. Ka sv dvsh kuvvge ningut tvinabvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgitaki eamvkvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkvavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigv nabigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiaseiazuiunia tvizhiuaseiamvgtv ima inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu gvaivk kitvnokiuiuan, jibishigendaguiuat dvsh iniu Kosiuan ishpimj eanjin.

17 Kego uin inendvnekon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoniuein baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvkvk iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, kauin kuvvge pvngi tvuebinigadesinon iu tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasendagvkin gvrikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben, misv au apiin nondash epitendaguzit geizhnikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuiun: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiva geizhinikanint ima ispipimī tvzhi ogimauiuini.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguv-sinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuia, dvsh uin iu enendaguv-tinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuia igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimī tvzhi ogimauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnani-zanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishke-nimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo ge-ikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiish-kudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiujigvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino ineni-mik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiujigvnikani, majau dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikaris, midvsh iu api gepimi-giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima mikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogv-pvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigenininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tukoni-ueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimati-zijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvma-guen iniu ikueuvn, uiuipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bunatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuziuiun bunatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geuitigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvvgvinauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtzhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisj iniu kinvshkauigigitovnv ima invkve au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkauigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimj kigvnpiauauindsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpiauauindsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishliguan kigvnpiauauindsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdenabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaiikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvkegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gevkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaigvn geizhiuikuvjiuinioueguen, mano go nizh tibiagvvnv izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uatauvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiujtvn-kiuemagvn ; kigvshingenina dvsh uin au shangerimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanissimeg au Kosia ishpimi eat ; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mvjaiivauishiuijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoaiivauinijin, gaie otineniman iu jikiniuvnik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiue-bizinin, gaie dvsh go iniu nejiizhiuebizinjin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijegeuniniuvg ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueukanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu beka-nizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjij-geuniniuvg ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiuavk izhi-uebizit au Kosia ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjige-uini-migiueuiniuan ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaue-nimigusia au Kosia ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuinvn, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhij-geuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmiueigvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitininim, otianaua otibaamagouiniua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuinvn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendvsin ezhijigemvguk iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauiat uianvmiauat ima anvmieugvmigo gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietau au Kos kimotiziuiñ eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua babito ikitokegon, ezhiijgeuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitoiã geonjinondagoiã inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosia iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuik: Nosinan ishpimi eavn, mano tvfjituauenjigade iu kidizhnikazouin.

10 Kitogimaiuvin ttpitvguisninomvgt; enendvmvn tvzhieubvt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhieubiziuininainin, ezhiuebinamauvidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuzhishikaen ima gvuetibenintiuiñ; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimaiuvin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausiuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvninvuingueitizokegon, iu ezhiijgeuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouvg ma, gaignishimoïn dvsh jiïzhinagouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaïvk sv kitinininim, otaianaua sv otibaama-gouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaignishimoïvnin, namvkuin gaie kisibiginguen;

18 Ka dvsh gaignishimoïn jiïzhisinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jiïzhinvg; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kïgvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vsnjjigouïvn, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpinï atvmatizoiuk iniu vsnjjigouïvn, iuidi endvzhi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsnjjigouiniua, misv gaie ima jiaiamvgvk iniu kiteïuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjuaseïag iu uiauïma; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaïvndauizimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvruseïamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpsvgsishtibïgv. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseïaziuin kiauï eag psvgsishtibïgv, keget sv kijipsvgsishtibïgv.

24 ¶ Ka auïa inini otagvshkitosin jïbvmïtauat nizh ogïman; konïma sv iniu bezhik otashingenïman, iniu dvsh bekanizinïjin otasagian; konïma sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjimenïman, otamanenïman dvsh iniu bekanizinïjin. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua jïbvmïtaueg au Kishemanïto, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziuniua, uegotoguen gemïjuëguen, gema gaie gemïkueëguen; gaie iu kiauïua geïzhkonaiemvgutoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin auvshïme apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauïma auvshïme apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu pisikagvn?

26 Ina sv igiu pïnesiuvg; ka kitïgesïuvg, ka gaie pvkuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeui-gumigo; au dvsh igo ishpimī kitintvzhi Kosiua otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshieeg nanagvtvuedy gegvshkitot ningo tibiaigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obi-shigendaguziuiñ kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitiganiñ nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvvguiigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebue-iendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon, oo juiikitoieg, Uego-nen gemijiiy? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiy? gema gaie gevguiiy?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimī kitin-tvzhi Kosiua mvnezieeg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tvnanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibiaigevin geizhitibaiieueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitavt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg iniu kejiapiten-daguvkin, konina uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndonei-geiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshieeg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu prkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiuva ishpimj eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvudvmegun jidotonegua igiu iniuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvvgk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueciag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn ima nishvvnatiziuij envmog; bataiinourg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandauecia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademio iu mikvn ima bimatiziuij envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitanik sv igiu uaiczhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiuojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauau igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgaunvzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhijig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimi tvzhiogimaiuini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibiuva sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouini? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijiuabinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibiuva mamandauijigvvn ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvzhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandyig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgitaziinini dvsh uin igiu tvzhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mita-
tauv.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauiseg; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaieknasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinun, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjini, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendv sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojimonvgtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipivvguisuinigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuaui : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tibenimegua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guavk sv kitininiuin, ka sv ninginikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanivn au Israel.

11 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibavvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gijjuebinavvg ima kijipvsvgshtibigvtō jiaiauat : midvsh ima getvzhimauī, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-nabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinoji-monit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitouini dvsh ogionji-sagijjuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah annaji-geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipi-niziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejmamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jūzhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnopinvn tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvvg, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuanivvg ; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvvge otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nin-dogiman, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauningvauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvningvauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanī oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvo-gouvg : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gi-piamvdinigt, oo giigt, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishniin segiziieg, O kinaua pengi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Aunen ininiuinen dvsh uin uaaui, mi go ezlhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agami otakimiua igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nizm iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavmiit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkuke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiashikueuvg, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuvg nibiua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindi-geshkauvidu: igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauanan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjuebvrouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvng.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig ogibinvkueshkauanan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogipvguisenimauan jinvgtvminuit iu aki ima endvnevkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebo-uapi:enijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebouapi-nenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazi-uivn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuevg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimvjiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj ueniprvnkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Pevziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jivebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipzeigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiuojig, gimamakadendvmog, ogimamoivuvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu iniuuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu iniuuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavvnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipzeiguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvegmiaiamvgt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mevjaivauishvn gibizhauvn, giuidopvnigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvnni, Anishuin au kekinoamonge uidopv-mat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mevjaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauizijigkauin onvndauenimasiauuan iniu meshkikiuiniuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auiuvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotagvuk, Ninvn-dauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuujigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jivndomegua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnni oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninaint gaie igiu Phariseg nvingim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvnev kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu te bendaguzijig ima naangi-nigvmigo, megua ujjuaat inu naangishvn ! Trtvguishinomvgvton sv dsh uin go inu gzhigon, api jimvkmintua inu naangishvn, misv dsh iu api gegiiguishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvm tvonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu inimvvg osigin, asinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dsh inu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dsh jibvntvkibvn inu pvshkueginomodaivn, kishpin oo izhijigeuat : oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna- uendmji.

18 ¶ Megua dsh oo ainat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gshvgrvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Givrzigui dsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dsh go inu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dsh inu ikuevn, gamiskvuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dsh ima titibiguadenig iu otrguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kvrvge tangina- mavvg iu otrguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dsh gikuekigabau, api dsh uaiabvrat, oo ogi- nan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebueiendvmouin kigi- nojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojinot au ikue.)

23 Api dsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit inu ogi- man, ogiuvbrman dsh inu medueuejigenijin, gaie inu an- ishoben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dsh ogiinan, Tauigabauivuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv tv. Ogipapiigun dsh iu ginishipa- pinotagut.

25 Api dsh gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipin- dige, ogisvginikenan dsh inu oshkinigikuen; mi dsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizm iniu ini-
niuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo
dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kiu ueguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ogibinazikagon
iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn : Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kiteb-
ueiendam inv jigrvshkitoian oo jizhijigeian? Oo dvsh
ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat,
Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiaiuik.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibaktvuabimvgvtiniuvn.
Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Aianguanimiziuk
auiia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan
ima tenvkiuini.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu
netagigitosinvgun ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigi-
gito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinogjig gimamaka-
dendvmog, oo giikitonat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon
ima Israeli oo jizhiuevk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegima-
kvrndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn
gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-
gvmigonj gaie giuauindy ezhininuajimomvgvk iu ogimaui-
uin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziun, gaie kvkinv anoj
einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikiti-
makeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibish-
ko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuniniuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoanagvvn, Keget sv
bataivnt iu kvshkushkizhigeuin, pvngishevvgiziuvg dvsh
uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhi-
nazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuziujin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazovvg igiu mitasui vshi ni. h kikinoamagvnnv: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzovin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaanı tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn*.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon. ima endvnrkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijig, iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvrikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiavvgt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiavakegon iu nauapuuni-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinzikauagvnn, kego gaie nenizh-uevan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuihini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevniipindigeueguen, gv-guedneg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniua tvtnizimvgt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagvmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi jipvngisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Auvshime bybenvg tvizhiuebut iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrhah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigvpgitignigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvzhiu'nigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosina gigitouvn ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisininjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitinininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvn sirauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin navj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpéndaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jiiizhiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otoginamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvuv dvsh œuej geizhi izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat canijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtr-guvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvunjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibrn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvvgishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitaurgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jivshkieuizisigua jinisaupvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invginzosiurg? Ka dvsh uin kvnvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiuu.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisisuan ima kishtiguaniua kvkinv aginjigadevvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiurg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiurg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetavg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjiiizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiiizhasi jipvgidinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvñ, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvñ, gema gaie iniu odanisvñ, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie genimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjivnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapinuguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu annajigeuininiuvñ iu annajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinuv otibaamagouini iniu annajigeuininiuvñ; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvñ ima otizhiukazouinini iniu ininiuvñ guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvñ.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvni nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvñ, guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kvrvge ogvvnitovin iu otibaamaguzi...

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvñ, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvñ-igo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvñ,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvñvdauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegribinguejig sv uabivvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pinose-
vvg, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoavvg, gaie kekibishejig
nondvmoavvg, gaie nebojig abijibaavvg, gaie ketimagizijig
uindvmauavvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiqnen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu
maiamau'nonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen iu gaau-
uabvndvmeg iuidi begvutvkvemik? Asakvuvsh inv me-
madasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-
kokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvnmigo aiaavvg igiu nuakoko-
naiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuaji-
geuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, avshime sv uin anuaji-
geuinini epitendaguzit kigiauuiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nim-
biniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot
ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guavk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka
auia avshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizo-
uiiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima
ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, avshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin
au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, na-
nanzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuiini onji otapinigade ish-
pimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen
ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg gianuajigeuvvg, gaie
iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigevvget, nananzh go gipitvguishi
au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias
uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au
tvbizindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauivgua ogo nongum bematizijig?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvmigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhiyvnonaat dvsh iniu nijikiueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anau sv kiginvuvgvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigivshkendvsvim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie gimini-kuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipizhiteguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mavuvjijigeuininuon gaie iniu mvjiaivauisv. Igiu dvsh uin go uenjanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guavk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenavn ima gatvzhi kijimamandavnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvkvkvmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvkvkvmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyre i gaie Sidon, mevizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinava getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvnisuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodom, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodom tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvuvn iu ishpin i gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go avia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndraguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiavuziieg, kigvmininim dvsh iu vnuobiuin.

29 Otapiñamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaveieni-mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintei; kigvminikanava dvsh iu vnuobiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma iu nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangun iu niniuvzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh iu api givniizha megua in anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvuvshko-kitiganı: bukdenit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajjishvuvshkibitonava iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gimijjuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvuvg izhijigeuvg iu enendaguv-sinog jiihijigengiben iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinava iu gaihijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie iniu gauijjuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvnieuigiuamı, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvvn gegivmuasigobvn, ka gaie iniu gouijjuigujin, igiu etv sasagiujigeuininiuvg jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinava ima tibakonigeninı, iu igo ezhibvñajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu sasagiujigeuininiuvg ima kijianvnieuigvmigo, kavın dvsh anamendaguzisiuvg?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaıv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvnieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegiben ezhinisitotaguvk iu ikitouin, Niuviaian iu shauenjigeuin, kavın dvsh iu sasagiujigvvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasıag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Ogısvn otogımakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dsh ogiizhigvgejimaun, Taonishishin nv vojimoiueng iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimv, kishpin dsh pengishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anviegizhigvtnik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dsh?

12 Ka nv uin dsh aveshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendagvut sv jiminodotageng anviegizhigvck.

13 Mi pi dsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikeni dsh; mi dsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja: iniu dsh keji-mamaunonijin oginopinvmigon, kvkinv dsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaiangvamiman dsh iu jitibajimiguisig.

17 Midsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiaivg, iniu kejinuenuimajin au ninjijag: ningvptgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijagvvn, ogvuabvndvan dsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin vmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnonvdsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvrvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvbab kauin ogvatervnsin, panima go gizhin-gvdenazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtvtnik.

21 Igiu dsh maivganishinabeg ogvpenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjmaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dsh, midsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosisig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguisen auisi?

24 Api dsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzebuben uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiman, Endesi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgek nishvratet; endesi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgek, kauin traiamvgsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satann, pekanenintizo sv; anin dsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik?

27 Kishpin dsh nin au Beelzebub uidokauit sagijiuebinvguna igiu mvjimanitog, auenenen nvngvuvv dsh uin iniu najjigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag? Misv dsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojjaguven sagijiuebinvguna igiu mvjimanitog, ni sv dsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dsh ania geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat? Misv dsh api jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat canigin.

30 Au sv uajjuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokausig, iu mavvjjigeian, svsvnebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziinivn gaie mvjigigitouinven truebinamauavg igiu iniuavg, mvjinint etv au Kijjojijag, kauin truebinamauasiavg igiu iniuavg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjinaguen iniu inini Oguisen, truebinamaaa; aueguen dsh gemvjinaguen iniu Kijjojijaguven, kauin truebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuit; ni ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibv̄n, iu mv̄jiaiv̄auishiuiieg, iu dv̄sh jiminogigitoieg? Euv̄shkineg ma uin iu oteina, mi iu ezhigigitomvḡvk iu otonina.

35 Guav̄vk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishish̄īn pionzikaniuv̄n ima otei; au dv̄sh uin mv̄jiīnini, mv̄jiaiīuiv̄shv̄n pionzikaniuv̄n ima otei.

36 Oo dv̄sh kitinininim, Endv̄s̄i ma uin iu gv̄gibaji-gigitōuin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuv̄g, ogv̄uindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhiḡvk.

37 Misv̄ go iniu kidikitouin̄v̄n geonjipvḡitendaguzīv̄n, midv̄sh gaie go iniu kidikitouin̄v̄n geonjin̄v̄nibomigōiv̄n.

38 ¶ Anint dv̄sh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv̄g gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvḡ, Kekinoamageiv̄n, niuiabv̄ndamin sv̄ iu kikikinauajijiḡv̄n kin jionzikamvḡvk.

39 Ogigv̄nonan dv̄sh oo giinat, Igiu gv̄gibatiziuīni gaie bishigv̄ratiziuīni uendatizijiḡ onv̄ndauendanaua iu kikinauajijiḡv̄n; kauin dv̄sh kv̄v̄ge kikinauajijiḡv̄n terminasiuv̄g, iu sv̄ etv̄ okikinauajijiḡv̄n au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtanī iniu misv̄meguv̄n; misv̄ gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisv̄n niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiūv̄ iu aki.

41 Igiu Niniveh̄ī tv̄zhi ininiuv̄g ogv̄uijpv̄ziguimauan iniu nongum bematizinījin, api tibakoniuv̄g, gaie ogv̄v̄nibomauan, gianuenintizouvḡ ma uin uinaua iu gigv̄gikimigouat iniu Jonasn̄; ina dv̄sh uin, av̄v̄shime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dv̄sh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauv̄nḡ tv̄zhi ogimakue ogv̄uijpv̄ziguimauan ono nongum bematizinījin, api tibakoniuv̄g, ogv̄v̄nibomauan dv̄sh; uasv̄uekv̄mik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibua-kauinī iniu Solomon̄v̄n, na dv̄sh uin, av̄v̄shime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dv̄sh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dv̄sh au uanizit ojijaḡ saiagijinauëshkauajin iniu ininiuv̄n, bengcaianik papamose, nundauendy iu v̄nuebiuin, ka dv̄sh omikv̄nsin.

44 Oo dv̄sh ikito, Nindauaj sv̄ ningv̄kiue ima niuigi-uami, gapionjisagav̄man; api dv̄sh teguishīj, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuizhamat nizhuasni bekaniziniin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebiziniin dvsh uin, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj ezhiuebit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivaushvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgrnonat [iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauuvn, nvndaueninugut iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigr, gaie igiu kikanisvg aguvji nibauivg, onvndauendanava dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkveka aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aaeguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinovig dvsh gimavvjiituvg ima aiat, nindava dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinovig ima jigibig gipimigabauivg.

3 Nibiva dvsh go gego ogiinan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Bina, gisagavm au svsvueebinigeuinini viaisvsueebiny iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiavikvna gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhavvg gimamoshvgarvmoat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh gvnej ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgvkvngisvsnog.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhī gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : gi miniuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik avvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv avvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv avvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvuv iu jinondvibuv, mano sv au tvbizindvuv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg gibiihzavvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmev iniu kamotvkin ima ishpinī tvzhi ogimauiuiui, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, avvshime dvsh nibua jiaiat ; au dvsh uin easig, tvuvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvrgua ; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvvg ; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nendvsiuvvg, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuvvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanaujigevin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauiui kigvnonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnsidotvnsim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauiui kigvnonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnsitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nvnipinizimvgtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan nvninamvdiniuvn iu jinondagemvgtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvvg ; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiigua ima otavvgaua, jigivnsidotvmouat ima oteiuva, jigianjiaiauapvuv dvsh, gaie dvsh jigivnojimovguabvuv.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitauabimvvgvk ; gaie iniu kitavvgauan iu nondvmmvvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibua igiu anuajigevininiuvvg, gaie igiu guavvk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvvg ogivndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmeguv, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan ; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv ania nuandvin iu ogimauiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjaiirvauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojjigendv ototapinan ;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi ; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvznhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin ; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezbiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziuin onji pvkuenishkojjigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishj iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty ; manuit dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik avshime gitsi anint gaie ningotuasumitvrv, anint gaie nisumitvrv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamanau, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvvt tibishko au inini uenishishj minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibaizhauvn, gikitigadvninit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvrvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinagvkv iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvrv ogipiindvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijn iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shj minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkov?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijgeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitagvrv oo oginauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jia:ipvkuakojibitoig?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pvkuakojibitoieg iniu mujimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mujimizhvshkon, oiokvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonv-mok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvrvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvrv ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitor, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvv tibishko bezhigominev uesauvrvshkvk minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanv; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsuakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegvpi dvsh go kijimitigouv, mi dvsh ima urtikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvrv ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvv tibishko ombisijigvrv, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibiaigvrv au pvkueshigvrv, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvrv ogionjigvrvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvrvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitor au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitor, Ima sv auejigvrv ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuidanv dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvrvnauenjigadegin paako majikvrmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gripindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvrv dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotagvrv iu auejigvrv, mi iu, iniu mujimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueebinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisivmigujig iu ogimauiuin; iuu dvsh uin mujimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisivmigujig iuu mvjiaivaishv;

39 Au dvsh neshkeniget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin au mvjmanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiuy; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuyg mi uin igiu ishpi-mi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhtshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuebvk api ishkua akiuy.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuemvgtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getrvzhiaishikueng, gaie getrvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu gvairk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko iu asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini meky, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendy otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko au ataeuvinini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiaiatatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko au vsvb gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giua-uenabiuat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvrko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizinijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiuiag api ishkua akiuy; tubiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebinijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebinijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getrvzhi aishikueng, gaie getrvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nu kvkinu ono aiiin? Oo dush oginauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dush ogiinan, Anish kvkinu su dush endvshit au oshiojigeuinini, kekinoamaunt iu enendaguvk ishpinu tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuiguamit uendingu ima otvsunjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiin.

53 Gipegvniaia dush, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejgvnuv, givnimaja.

54 Api dush gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindavkiuini, ogigvikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieuigmigoni, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dush, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uendingu uauu inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavunoki-uinuv?

55 Ka nu uin auisi oguisvu au mokotasouinini? Ka nu uin Mary izhinikazosiuvu iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvu, ka nu James izhinikazosiuvu, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaveman, kanu uin kvkinu kiujtunkimi-gosinanig? Anindi dush uendingu uauu inini kvkinu ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dush. Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kavu ninguji ishko kijituavenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindavkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dush guej nibiua gikijimamandavunokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDUSH iu api ginondu au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvu.

2 Oo dush ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnuv, Misv uauu John, Baptizouineuinini; giabjiba sv, midush iu uenjimokingu iniu kijimamandavunokiuvuv.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonavnen iniu Johnvu, giminjimv-pinat dush, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasvu gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisvu Philipvu.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kavuu inendaguvsinon jiuuiuvv au ikue.

5 Api d'vsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiineninani.

6 Api sv d'vsh eamonint iu otibishkamouini-gevzhigom au Herod, ogininikagouan d'vsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminnonaueigon d'vsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkaiugizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvdotvminiguen.

8 Au d'vsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi d'vsh au ogima ; iu d'vsh uin gimvshkaiugizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi d'vsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki d'vsh, jiauikishkigecomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu d'vsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint d'vsh au oshkinigikue : ogipitemauan d'vsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu d'vsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat d'vsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat d'vsh, gaie givnima-jauat, giauiuindvmauauat d'vsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api d'vsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuanj gipozi givnimajat, bukeaii p'gvutvkvimiga giizhat : api d'vsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvnik opionjinopinvnigon gipinosenit.

14 Jesus d'vsh gavnimajat, ogiuvbman d'vsh iniu kejimamaunonijin, ogikitimageniman d'vsh, gaie oginojmotv-mauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api d'vsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo d'vsh giigut, P'gvutvkvimigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tvjionagushi, p'gidin sv igiu maiamauinogij jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus d'vsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tunajasiuvv, kinaua sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo d'vsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv p'kvueshigvnev goma nindaiuaananig, nizh gaie kigoivv.

18 Oo d'vsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan d'vsh iniu maiamaunonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusi, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizm kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiinamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvn ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniurg, gaie gitebisiniurg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkvunjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinizm gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gauisiniurg konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabvni igiu ininiurg, kavni givgimasiurg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvanzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipoziuit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agami jizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, urgitaki giizha nizmike jianvniat; api dvsh gavniungushinik nizmike ima giaia.

24 In dvsh nin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vniavogovni, papaniuebay: onjishkauanimvdingovni ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimaset ima urgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvn uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima urgitibig, gisegiziurg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv an; gapijsegiziat dvsh giavshikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivni, kishpin sv kin avaiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima urgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api av Peter gapinisdavet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima urgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvni.

30 Api dvsh uaiavvndv iu kijinodinig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giavshikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivni, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebucieudvuvn, anishuin ginondeshaguenimivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapoziat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaiaijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genesaretj tuzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvkvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giutakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatangina-mauouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Pharisej, ima Jerusalemj endvkvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu ketizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api uasiniujin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinava bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituane-nim au kos gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gevviinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinava dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osv n gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvtibenintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envmiekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinavind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteian uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijitnauenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniik sv igiu : auiuvg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tvpinjuanikaneseuvg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvgev k iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinaua kinitotvnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmoin ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuivn, gaie bishiguatiziuivn, gaie bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie kimodishkiuivn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibiginiuji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvegmik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanı tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvekvmik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mevimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoan. agvvn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv; kibibaginigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouini au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv niu taonishishinsinon jimvkvminuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn; eniuek iginin go onijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivnjugvvn uenjpvcngisjin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvut sv iu kitebueiendvmonin: ezhinvdauendvvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvni, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuauenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinigon, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu bekanizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit: ogimamoivvmauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamauinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuijaiaugog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijiuat: kavin ningvzhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkrdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvminonde-buana-uitourg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyivvn au pvkueshigvvn oma bvgvvtvkvviga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejjimamauinojig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aniu tsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvvn ? Oo dvsh giikitourg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pungi kigozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauiνονijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvnik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvvnv, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkvvibinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauiνονijin.

37 Kvkiv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuvg : ogimamo-shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisiniujig niui mitasuak gitvshuvvg igiu ininiuvg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauiνονijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuanj, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaĭ invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, givv-guejiauat dvsh, gaie ginvndanenimauat jiuabvndaigouat iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinauajjigvvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt ; miskvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgykin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum ; miskvkvvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kiki-kendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvvmigvk ?

4 Igiu ima gvvgibatiziuij gaie ima bishiguatiziuij bema-tizijig onvndanendanaua iu kikinauajjigvvn : kauin dvsh papih kikinauajjigvvn tvminasiuvg, iu etv okikinauajjigvvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gienni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishinimit iniu okikinoamagvnn iuidi agami, ogiuvnik auan iniu pvkueshigvnn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvnn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvnn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvrsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimv-kekon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvnn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkekon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvnn gamamoshv-ginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giinivguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaau-bvndvni iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvnn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kuuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishi iuidi Kesarea Philippii invkvegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu iniviuv, iu nin inini Oguisv auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv ikitouvg, mi au John Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvgvnnv kinaua ekitoieg aiaviian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona : ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimī eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindantvmauin : iu dvsh otinakunigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshki-euizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimī-tvzhi ogimauiuini-ababikaigvrvn : uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimī : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimī.

20 Ogiuanguamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu iniuuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu jūzhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibina dvsh jūzhi-gotvrgiigut iniu getiziniin gaie iniu kijisasagiuijgeuiniuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuiniuvn iu jinisint, vnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuva izhan kin Satan ; kinvjidotau gusha ; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendagvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv ininī tebendagvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tragonveienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnoPINIG dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziin, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziin, nin onjuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, vniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijagvvn ? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijagvvn ?

27 Tvbiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizimit obishigendaguzvuiaini iniu Osvn, jipiuijuiigut dvsh iniu ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jiuvonat kvkinv iniu iniuuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getan-
gundvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit
iniu inini Oguisvn, jipigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

A Pi dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuzhahan iniu
Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn ukanisini,
nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiuj.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh
giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eli-
asvn gvnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Te-
beningeivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendv-
myn, tvgv kjgvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin
bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkvut ogiagaua-
teshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkvtv gimvtue onzitaguvt
iu inueuin, oo giikitomvvgk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiagivg,
menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvv nuandvmouat, gikau-
seuvv, gaie gikijisegiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pvziguiiuk sv, kego
uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgnabiat, ka auia iniuvn ogiabr-
masiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Parninisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiuj, Jesus ogiaiangua-
miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinv-
mouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisvn ima ni-
bouinj.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvv ogigvvguejimigon, oo
giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv,
Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvvgui-
shin, kkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiuauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotauauan : mi dvsh go gaie uiu nasab geizhigotvgiauat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ginesisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauiunonijiu, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojijinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ishkudeng aprngi-shin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvngv, ka dvsh ogi-grvshkiasiuauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua taiebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziiieg, anin minik geuijiaiuinivnguk ? Anin minik geminuadenimivnguk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibiaigvneg ginojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitinininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominvngvk uesauvrvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvjuu, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanauitosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvmiã gaie giignishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjiniñ iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tvmai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaveiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinajig iniu mauvnjijigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoa-moneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint ?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon ? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia ? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin ?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvg invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiuva, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiuebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok : api dvsh gatauvnobiinv, kigvmikaua ima pungi au shonia : midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh ; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au nauvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj ?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn ima giaiav, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiavat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjii-gosiueg, abinojij inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uauv abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuinj.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouinj geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, avshime taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintiben ima okuegvng, iu dvsh izhikibuanabavintiben ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvkvvmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj ma uin igo tvtvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinen ;

gvguanisvrgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtini-guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-dotvmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : auvshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kizit gema gaie jibezhiguyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuiñ jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : auvshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuiñ jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziik sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo egashiijig : oo ma kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemian iuidi ishpimj ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit iu ganishvratvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuaak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvñv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjini jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, auvshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin iniu shangvsuimitvñv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiuva ishpimj eat, bezhik ono egashiininijin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auiuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigeuin; kishpin sv uibizindok, misv gigvshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvñv jiaijnjisijigadeg.

CHAPTER XVIII.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mauv'ijijigeuinini.

18 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tv'iniijimvpigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvn-dotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mauvn-jitiuaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamaugibvn nikanis mejido-tauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuumitvvn tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvnaak tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouv dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiataueuint iu uiau, gaie iniu ūiuvn, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishv'gvshki gaie ogikijituaian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigv'kizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinai-geuin.

28 Gi'nisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik ujbvmitagvvn ningotuak tsvo shoniansvn mezi-naamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisv'gigondagvneuat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvvn giapvgizouvn ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pievgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasin, ogiaupindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn gauabvndvminit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamian, giuindvmauanat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziuni-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigi-
onjiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimagenimian?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvrgiuenijin, pinish igo kvkinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie nin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin ima kiteina kvkinv uebinamauasiuegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVTVT api gaishkua gvgikuenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
ima invkvegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-
jiauau, oo dvsh giinuat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin?

4 Ogiyvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvv au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu iniuuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiaiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhigvnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uaiuiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin auia inini ogvprketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinuan, Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget an Moses, iu sv jimigiueug iu uebinitiu-oshibiigvn, jiuubinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaia sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuetinegua igiu kiuitige-magvniuaq: uaieshkvv dvsh⁵uin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizininjin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon iu jiuuipvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvn-sinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uiu anint igiu eiekue-nininiuvg gaizhini-giigojig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-nininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu iniuuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-nininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gip'tvmauint iniu egashiininjin abinojivn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmietvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrvv ogikinaamauaan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojivg iu jibinazikauiat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhiigevin geizhiigevian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn? Ka ginin auia minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuni, gvnaueendvn iniu gvvikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv : gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtvnkvieuemagvñ ezhisagiitizoivñ.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvñ paako nitauigiian : uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijiguaivkuatiziuu-nen, auatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketinagizijig, mi dvsh jia'avn iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimj : pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendv, gaie gvñnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvñ, Guaivk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tupindige ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuini.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipvñvñt jishabit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigevñ ima otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvñmit iniu ok'kinoamagvñ, gikijimamakadendvñ, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvñ dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvñnauabvñ, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv iniuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvñnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninaint ningivgtamin, iu dvsh jipapaijiaiuigoivñ; uegonen dvsh ninaint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinvezhiieg ima anjigiuini, api uauenabit iniu inini Oguisvñ ima obishigendaguziuni-apabiunini, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaiu-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

29 Kukinv sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamian, gaie igiu ganvgvrajig iniu ukanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otaue-manan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuian, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimian, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-uak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibua dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini nagani-zikvndaget ima ningotote inendagvvt, au kikisheb aia-uinvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininiuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhiuazhauan ima oshomi-ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-beman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shominikitigani; guavk sv dvsh minik geapitendagvvtoguen kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naianakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv aua inini nindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shominikitigani; guavk sv dvsh geapitendagvvtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvuvn, Nvndom igiu vnokiuini-niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiivat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhhik shoniansvñ gitibaamauauvg.

10 Api dvsh tegnishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, nauvj nibua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvñ gitibaamauauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningotibaigvñ etv givnokiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhitibaamauiia ninavint gavnokiia kvbegizhhik, megua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidotosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvñ bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvñ iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uau ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendaguvsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu tebevñmanin? Mvjiavvishiuuvñ nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu gvavk gvizhijigean?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvg, gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg: nibua ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalem, nizhike ningvji ogivniizhiivan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvñ, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalem; iniu dvsh inini Ogivsvñ tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijisasagiuvjigeuniniuvñ gaie iniu oshibiigeuniniuvñ, iu jinvñibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu mavgvauishimaben jipapinotavimint, gaie jipvpvzhvñzheomint, gaie jaguakuaomint: vñinisogovgtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibnazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisen, gipinijiugnt iniu oguisvn, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginvdauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenin sv ogo ninguisisvrg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvniinika, iuidi kitogi-mauiiini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu nininikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvniinika, kavu nindotaiimisin jimigieian; tminauvg avsh uin go igiu ganuezhitvmagujig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan iniu nizh ueukanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimaunit iniu otogimamian igiu maigvanishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziini.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivaniguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvniimaua:

28 Tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini gipionjiizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmauanit iniu baiatainonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamaunonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvrg ima jigikvrv; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit iniu Jesusvn, gibibagiuvrg, oo giikitouat, Shaunenimishinam, O Tebeningevn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamaunojig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit : eshkv̄m dvsh go gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinan, O Tebeningeiv̄n, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginv̄ndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninv̄guk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeiv̄n, jiuabiā sv.¹

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni : kezhitine dvsh giuabiuv̄g gaie oginopin̄v̄nauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

API dvsh pesho enitv̄niziat ima Jerusalem̄i, shaiiguv̄ giv̄nitv̄guishinouat ima Bethphagej, ima uv̄jiūj Olives ezhnikadeg, midv̄sh Jesus gamajinazhauat nizh iniu okikinoamagv̄vnv̄n ;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv̄ ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigv̄mikauaua au memangitauv̄get bebezhihogv̄zhi gitv̄guapizot, gaie uijaiiugit iniu manishinsv̄n ; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigv̄inaua, Tebenin̄get sv̄ ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipv̄gitinat.

4 Kv̄kinv̄ sv̄ oo giizhiuev̄t jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindv̄mauik sv̄ Sion odanv̄n, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pinomigut iniu memangitauv̄genijin bebehigov̄zhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauv̄g dvsh igiu kikinoamagv̄v̄g, giauiizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv̄n ;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauv̄genijin bebezhihogv̄zhin gaie iniu manishinsv̄n, ogipimondv̄auan dvsh iniu otr̄guiuiniuan ; midv̄sh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejmamauiuojig dvsh ogitv̄zhuegisitonauan iniu otr̄guiuiniuan ima eniinv̄monig ; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uttikuv̄sv̄n, giv̄npiuuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinv̄monig.

9 Igu maiamauiuojig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopin̄vkijig gibibagiuv̄g, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv̄ iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid : mano tv̄kijituauendaguzi au batv̄gui-

shĭ ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh patvguishĭ ima Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima gaaijig giojanimiziuv, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uauu?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethĭ tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilĭ endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonĭ iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikouebinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvzhinikade iu niuiguam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid; gikijimish-kadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ina otouina igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuveuin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiata.

18 Kekishebavgtinik dvsh, megua pimaset minaua uizhat ima odena, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pv-ttkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dšsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitiniini-
nin, Kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg
dšsh go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotaint uauu kiji
shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi
kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebvkbivn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg,
tebueiendvmeg dšsh go, misv go iu jiaameg.

23 ¶ Api dšsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu
anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo
dšsh giigut, Anindi dšsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin,
jiizhijigeivn dšsh ono aiiin? Auenen dšsh au gaminik oo
gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dšsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego
kigvrgvgejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dšsh
kigvuidvmonnim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onji-
izhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi
nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua
dšsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi
ikitoiv, oo dšsh kigvigonan, Anin dšsh gitebuctaasiueg?

26 Kishpin dšsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv;
kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini-
ni otinenimauan iniu Johnvn.

27 Ogigvnonauan dšsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv
ninkikendvsimin. Oo dšsh ogiinan, Ka sv dšsh gaie nin
kiuindvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjii-
zhijigeian dšsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn
iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dšsh iniu sesikiziniijn, oo dšsh
giinat, Ninguis, aivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nisho-
mini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dšsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dšsh
nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dšsh.

30 Oginazikauan dšsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu na-
sab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dšsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv,
nose, ka dšsh go giizhasi.

31 Anenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginaan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikuevrg nitvm tvpindigeurg ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziui ni kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaa ; igiu dvsh nin mauvn-jijigeuiniuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikuevrg ogitebueta-uauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizo-sim, iu jigitebuetauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giaia gobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akanabiuninuakaiigvn, giauia dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuvn, uasauekvmik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuvn jotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhin zhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuvg uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuvg, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinvmouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvguishi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuiniuvn ?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvji-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminiguvin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaiabikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendagvvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininim sv, Kigvmvkvmmigom iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aneguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima uava asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanava iu uinava go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh natvkonauat, ogikusavan iniu maiauvainonijn, anuajigeuini ma ogiainenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan ouji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvvt, tibishko au bezhik kijjogima gauuikauat iniu oguisv.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: ka dvsh giupiizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijn iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu uakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningiuavezhisitor niukungeuin: azhi ginisavvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuinonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima uuiikutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanava gaie givnimajavvg, bezhik ima okitiganj, bezhik gaie ima endvntauet.

6 Igu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvni, gaie ogikijimvjidotavvan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijjogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan d'vsh iniu omigazouininimv'n, gaie oginisauan iniu gauishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizv'mauan iu otodenuini.

8 Mi pi d'vsh giinat iniu obvmitagv'nv'n, Azhi sv gigizhisin uuiikutatiuini-uikungeuin, igiu d'vsh ganvndomint'jig kavuin giteapitendaguzisiuv'g iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv d'vsh ima mikv'ng, minik d'vsh go gemikauegua, n'ndomik, jipiizhauat ima uuiikutatiuini.

10 Mid'vsh igiu bvmitagv'v'g giizhauat ima mikv'ng, kv'kinv d'vsh gimauv'v'zomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaiv'auishiuijin, gaie go iniu menoav'auinijin: mid'vsh gitev'shiuat ima endv'zhi-uuiikutati.

11 ¶ Api d'vsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabv'mat iniu gauikumimint'jin, ogiuabv'man d'vsh bezhik iniu ininiu'v'n ima aanit, psikv'nsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo d'vsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeiv'n oma, psikv'nsiu'v'n iu uitigeuini-psikageuin? Giuauanima d'vsh.

13 Mi pi d'vsh giinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagv'nv'n, Minjimv'pinik sv ima onin'ji, gaie ima ozita, majiun'nik d'vsh, gaie av'v'ginik ima megue p'sv'v'gishtibik; mid'vsh ima getv'zhi-aiaishikueng, gaie getv'zhi n'v'mv'tueabiteseng.

14 Nibia ma n'v'ndomav'v'g, p'v'ngi d'vsh etv uauenabv'mav'v'g.

15 ¶ Igiu d'vsh Phariseg gimajav'v'g giavitv'zhindv'mouat, iu geizhinv'guanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan d'vsh iniu okikinoamagv'n'v'uan mamani iniu Herodianv'n jinazikauanit, oo d'vsh jianit, Kekinoamageiv'n, ninkikendamin sv iu tebv'eiv'n, gaie iu gnaiv'k kiki-noamageiv'n iu Kishemanito otizhitauuin, ka d'vsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu iniu'v'v'g.

17 Umbe sv no uindv'mauishinam, Anin kin enendv'mv'n? Onishishin n'v' jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus d'vsh ogiuav'v'ndan iu omv'jiizhiuebiziuinini, oo d'vsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gv'guejiiieg, kinaua uavaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uav'v'ndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik d'vsh shoniansv'n ogipitv'mauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen uauu mezinijgazot, gaie keki-nauajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendyin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejjimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipven, ogvoniyanisitvmauan dvsh iniu uikanisibnen.

25 Invshike giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh sezikizit api gauuit, ginibo ; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmauan iniu oshimern iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin ? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauaan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, k Kendvsueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiukauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob ? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nominint iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvrikueviniuv ima tibatkonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuivn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuivn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin ainenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisv.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-gu, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejimat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuiniuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuiini iniu Mosesv.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dʷsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dʷsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenpituvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvñ kueziguvin, gaie kuetvgiiuemvvgkin iu pimondvñi, pimiuvneauat dʷsh iniu ininiuvñ; uinaua dʷsh uin ka kuvge ima otinoigvninjiua otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvñmigouat ma iniu ininiuvñ otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvñokiuiñuan; omijiuisitonauan iniu otanvñmievzinaigvñnuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvñnuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendaguvñinikin apabiuvññ ima uikvñdiuini, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvññ ima anvñmievigvñmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvñmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvñ, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kavñ dʷsh kinaua Rabbi kigvzihuivñigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuivñinimiu, mi au Christ; kvkinv dʷsh kinaua kitovñkanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosiu, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuivñinivvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuivñinimiu, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvñmitagvñniieg.

12 Aueguen dʷsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dʷsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvvgvñuanisvvgizim kinaua, oshibiigevñinivñituk, gaie Pharisetuk, evñmiekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu inivñivvg iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauivñ; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitovñjiauag dʷsh gaie igiu uapindigejjig.

14 Kigvvgvñuanisvvgizim kinaua, oshibiigevñinivñituk, gaie Pharisetuk, evñmiekazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigiuamivñan igiu shegaujjig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim evñmiaiegun; misv avvshime geonjigvvgvñuanisvvgivñivñibomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi avvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkani-uauindvmageguen tvgoindy iu anvmieugvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkaniuanindvmageguen, tvgoindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieugvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapitendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieugvmik uenjikijituaendaguvk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkani-uauindvmageguen iu tvgoindy iu sasagiuujigvnbik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnbiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu avvshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuvrmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigvnbik uenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigvvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigvnbik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigvnbik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieugvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpimi, otvgouindan iu otogimavvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebvciendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijauesi.

25 Kigvvguanisvgezim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinu moshkinemvgt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjizhiuebiziin.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Phariseuivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvvguanisvgezim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziinvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjinu dvsh uin Limoshkineshkagonaua iu anvmiekazovin, gaie iu mvjizhiuebiziin.

29 Kigvvguanisvgezim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauanag ma iniu ojbegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kistsegautonauan iniu ojbegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiavivbn iu api gibimatiziat igiu nosinabvng, kavin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onjanisiminegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuinina igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgtk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvvpvzhvzhenuag ima kitanvmieuvgmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiauag ima vnoiototenauv :

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvvgvisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauinimiskui gasigvbenigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijanvmieuvgmik, gaie iu sasagiuvjigvnbik.

36 Guaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvrvgvnmishkagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuiniiuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhaumagoivnig, anin tsvi geginauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhi-maurnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajainvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiugiuamiua bishishigvuteg kinvgvtvma-gom.

39 Oo s: kitininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvmeuigvmigo gionji-majat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, ui-abvndaigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmeuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kvrvge bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjui iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jiishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini jiuaiexhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhauvg, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvnondanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatotmi iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojanimendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu jiuaiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tunvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pevkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pevkan ogimauuinvn: gaie tvbvkvdvkmiga,

gaie tvmanatapinekvimiga, gaie jevjiban tvnvingikvimi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag : kigtshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibatatiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie vaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuvg tvpvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun jibatavvk, iu dvsh osagiiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-avvunik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauiuu tvvgikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmonat dvsh kvkinv eianishinabeuijig : mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvvgk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanistvgendagvkvk nishvratiziuin, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeuini, nibaivmvgvk ima kejitvauendagvkvk, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjiui tvizhinizhimouv : g :

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandauesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig :

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanistvgendagvkvkmik sv tvizhiaianvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonavvsojig, aiamvvgk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Avvniaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua avvniegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendagvkvkmigvk, paako bimavvk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kavika giizhiaiasinon, kavika go minava tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton navv gegipvngishevvgvsinogibvn, kavim avia tabimatizisi ; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvñjigvñvg, tvonjipvngishevvgvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, inedi sv ; kego uin tebvctvñkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuiniuvg, jiuabvñdaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijgvñvñ gaie kejinamakadendaguvkin : kega go gvshkieuiziuat iu jiuiezhimauat iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ.

25 Bina dvsh kizhia kigiuvñmoniuim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegna ; Inv, iudi meguekv-mik aia ; kego uin izhakegon ; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia ; kego uin tebvctvñkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uasciaziuin nenjimokav pionjibamvvgk, vñiizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iudi epvngishimog ; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebuk api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvñ.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uauuma, mi ima getvzhi mauvñjiitiat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvñmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikavvñminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuasciazisi, gaie igiu avvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuivñ tvvñvingishkamvvgvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinagvrtinik okikinauajijgvñvñi iniu inini Oguisvñ iudi ishpimi : midvsh gaie iu api jinanina-uevñmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvñmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvñ piaianit ima ishpimi avvkvtv, jipiuvñjindvñmunit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuin.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabevñvñ jigizhineuetonit iu kijibibigvñvñ, ima dvsh niuv invkvea ueoiondanivk jionjimauvñdonanit iniu uauenabvñjigvñvñ enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavvñvñzhij onjikikendvñmok iu auejigvñ : api sv saiagvñmikuvñjin ima odikuvñniuit, gaie saiagibvñgizijin, kikikendanaua peshovk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvñvñmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piwiamvuk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jiihigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuevk, api pitvgnishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkay, giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiniuvg, gaie giuivikotatiuvg, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkay, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuevk api pitvgnishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitigani tvaiavug; bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuvg tvvzhisibojigeuvg ima bisibojigvi: bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishi au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendv iu uigiuam gikikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigv nabenjigesi iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina nauezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jiti-baiigvneg jivnenjigesiueg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenen au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, geniganigut iniu otogimamvn ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvgnishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aiihijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitininim, Ogvonakonan sv jgvnauendv-
magut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot
ima otei, Kijiutika tvtvguishin au nindogiman ;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn, gaie uidopv-
nat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimanvn au bvmitagvn ningutj dvsh igo
gizhigtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie
epijigizhigvk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavvginigon ima aianit
iniu envmiekazonijin ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie
getvzhi mvmtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin ti-
bishko mitasui kikangkueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkvuesgkavauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibati-
ziavg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishj au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish
tvguishin, avinvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangkueg, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuaka-
nijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn
sv iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat,
Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiay : nindaua sv go
kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish :

igiu dush gagizhitajig ogivniujpindigemauan ima endvshi uuiukatatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dush iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dush nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikango-kueg gipitvguishinog, oo dush giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigenonan dush, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsnaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibiigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dush iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dush nanvn shonian ogigvnuendaan; bezhik gaie nizh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dush nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauenvn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dush au nizh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nizh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dush uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dush iniu otogimavnv oshoniamini.

19 Panima dush uika giteguishinon iniu otogimamivan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dush iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dush nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dush iniu shonian avvshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinavn: bina, nanvn dush minaua avvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dush otogimavnv ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhinebiziivn gaie manueiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaminavn sv iniu pengi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dush nibiua gego jiogimakvndvvn: pindigen sv ima otonani-guziivni au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dush au nizh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabun : Bina, nizh shoniag dsh minaua auvshime ningi-
gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dsh otogimamun ogiigon, Guavk sv kigiizhijige,
kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueiziivn bemitagvniiviin ;
kigialanguaminanun sv iniu pengi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dsh
nibua gego jiogimakundumun ; pindigen sv ima otonani-
guziuiinj au kitogimam.

24 Midsh iu api, gaie nin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat
gipiizhat, oo dsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabun
sv iu svnrgi-iniiviivn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuun,
gaie mauvnjjijigeivn ima gisvsueebinigesiuun :

25 Ningiaguski dsh, ningiauikana dsh au kishoniam
ima anavkvmik : bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dsh otogimamen ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Me-
jiaivanishiiviin gaie ketimishki-bemitagvniiviin, kigikikenim
iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuun, gaie mauvnjjijigeian
ima gisvsueebinigesiuun :

27 Kitagi sv auiag iniu nishoniamun igiu maieshkuvtoni-
gejig, api dsh teguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim,
gaie dsh iu minik geg'izhigvshkijigemvkvibvn.

28 Mvkmik sv dsh iniu shoniaa, minik idsh iniu mita-
sui shonian caujin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tumina, nibua dsh jivnit ;
au dsh nin easig, tmvkema iu eat.

30 Apeginik dsh au ningut enabetizisig bemitagvun ima
aguvji megue pevsgishtibigvto ; midsh ima getvzhi aiashi-
kueng gaie getvzhimvmtueabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishiniuit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigi-
giz' i obishigendaguziuiin, gaie ogvpiuijiigon kvkinv iniu
panizinijin ishpimj tevzhanishinaben, mi dsh jiuaenabinit
ima obishigendaguziuiini-apabiuiinj.

32 Ima dsh enasvmit tmauvndonavg kvkinv anoj
ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au ma-
nishtanishiuiinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon,
mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dsh ogvpegitivan iniu manishtanishvn,
onvmvjjinika dsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvnan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea canijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimieg au Nos,
tuncikiuk sv ima ogimauini gauauezhisitvmagoiegibv
maiajiozhisitq oo aki :

35 Nimbvkrdenabv ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
bagenabv, kigimauim : sh : nimaigizabv, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabv, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabv, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabv, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jivnonauat igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiki-
touat, Tebeningeiv, anin api gauabvmigoiv iu bkvdeiv,
givshvmigouven dvsh ? giminaiigouven gaie, iu gigishka-
bageiv ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoiv iu maivgziiv, gipindi-
gvnigouven dvsh ? givguiigouven gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiiv ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoiv iu akuziiv, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogouiv, gibinazikagouven dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvnonan, oo jinat, Guavk sv
kitininim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uau bezhik egashiit
ueukanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvvnjinika invk-
kea canijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguzieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauauezhitvmauintibv au
mvjmanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemv.

42 Nimbvkrdenabv ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabagenabv gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaisim :

43 Nimaigizabv, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabv, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jikitouat,
Tebeningeiv, anin api gauabvmigouven iu bkvdeiv,
gema gaie gishkabageiv, gema gaie maivgziiv, gema
gaie pinguashagitiiv, gema gaie akuziiv, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogouiv, iu dvsh gishauenimigosiiv ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jikitot, Guavk sv kitinini-

nin, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiñ; igiu dvsh uin gvaick ezhiuebizijig kagige binatiziuiñ tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvkvk, tvtibishkose api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibaitaimau iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimavvñjiitvat igiu kijasasagiuijigeuiniuvvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijasasagiuijigeuiniuvvn iniu Kaiaphasvn ezhinikazonijn,

4 Ogitvzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaizeniziuiñ jionjitvkouat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvvg, Kauin uin iu ukundiini-gizhigvk, konima uin tvniskajiiuevvg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giaiav au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonvn uemiginijn,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevn iu mvkvkons etenig kejisvnagvtinik nominigvn, ima dvsh oshtiguanñ ogisiginvماغon megua namatabit gaie uisimit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn giuabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiuevin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandvn nominigvn, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jimivintuabvn igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin mi-gushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotavit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiujaiavag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kavin kaginik kiujaiavuisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigvn ima niaui, jiuingvao-goian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uavinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokrvnigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tuuauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvrvg iniu kijisasagiujigeuiniuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipegidinamoninvruk uauu? Nisimitvrv tsuabik shonia, ogii-nauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendy iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gizhigvuk majajiukundi au uembishinsig pukeshigvvn, igiu kikinoamagvrvg ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhi-uauvezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiun jimijivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamevgt iu jiaguakuvogoian, uingvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiun ima endaiun, juudopvrvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvrvg.

19 Giizhijigevvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvrvg, iu gaigonat iniu Jesusvn, ogiuauvezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikundiun.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kiti-ninim, Bezhik kinaua ninge'bataig.

22 Apiji dvsh givshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajinauan bebezhik, Nin nv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjitvmauit iu oninj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvrvniizhiue'biziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomimint; gvguanivgvkvvmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigikvit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pukeshigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie givrvpku'ebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvrvvn, oo giikivot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajjgvn, gimamoivuet dsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot, Endshieeg minikueink iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-ki'indiviini gaonji-gaivitmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api inedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvuk ima otogimauuiini au Nos.

30 Api dsh gaishkua negvmouat iu negvmouin, gisagarmog, gaie giizhauvg ima uvjui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endshieeg nongum tibigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuiini, igiu dsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tsvsvsueaiavvg.

32 Api dsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu iniuvg onjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvinizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Guavk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgi-agonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go nijinibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvng iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauipij anvmaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniuzhaman dsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh ognistv au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dsh gaie giuisvgi-gotvgendv.

38 Mi pi dsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiavk sv oma, jiuajakauabvmiieg dsh.

39 Besho dsh minaua avshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh ; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningkvbikagun oo minikuajjgvn ! kauin nindaua enendvman tvizhiuebsinon, kin sv go enendvmon tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnnv, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kuvge ningotibaiigvnev kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvnniegiibvn ?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvmaiuk, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima gvguejitiinini ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagama, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvnipinizimvgt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuaajjgvn, minikueian etv, enendvmon mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibinguvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Vmbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk : ina pesho piaiamvgt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitekonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinjin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; bina, shaiiguv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibiteguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominijin gaie gaopvgvmagvnnijin, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiujigeuniniuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajjigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit : minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn ; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn ? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijiminjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitekonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiavugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaueshkoni, gikishkitaavggegnumanit dvsh iniu kiji gv'gikueuinini obvmitagvuni.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinivig iu tvshishaueshk, tvshishaueshko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak iniu ishpimĩ tvzhianishinaben ?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigv-nvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv̄k ?

55 Iu dvsh api tibatigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-maunonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopv'gvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigv̄k anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieui-gvniigo givgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv̄t, jitibishkoseg iniu otanuajige-biigeunivuan igiu anuajigeunivniuvg. Mi pi dvsh ginv'gvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvnen iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatekonajig iniu Jesusvn ogiizhiuvuan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeunivniuvn ; ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu oshibiigeunivniuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuca ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeunivniuvn, gaie gipindige, giauivitabimat iniu bvmitagvnen, uuvbv̄njiget iu geizhiuebv̄k.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeunivniuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouinivniuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusvn, iu jinisauat ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuvuan : anau nibiua gibizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuvuan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagv̄j gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Co dvsh giikitouat, Uauu giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibv̄najoian iu otanvmieugvnik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiuvnamamban.

52 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeunini gipvzigui, oo dvsh gv̄inat, Ka nv ningut kitizhiv̄kvetv̄si ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dush au Jesus. Au dush kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jjuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiurnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dush kitinin, Panima kigvuabvnmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziin, gaie jipinaguzit ina megue gizhigo tvzhianvkuvo.

65 Au dush kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvdaueninvuabvn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dush enendvmeg? Ogigvnonaun dush, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dush sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaunaan; anint dush oginvbvvgaskininjitaunaan iu gibvkitenauat.

68 Oo dush giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dush uin Peter ginamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dush bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiujaiuuabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dush ima enasvminit kokinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dush gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanjin, Gaie uau oujajuuabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dush giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dush, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dush go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibauijig gibiizha, oo dush giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auuivn.

74 Midush gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkava-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikeuinasi au inini. Babige dush ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dush au Peter, iu' odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigv-giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dush, givvguani-svrdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dush gauaby kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dush gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiinauan; gaie ogipvgidinamauauan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dush Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginani-bomimint, gimijninaueienintizo, neiab dush iniu nisimitvuv tsvabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinjin,

4 Oo dush giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu ena-mendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dush giikitouv, Anin dush nina-uint geizhipapamendvma iu? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dush iniu shonian ima kijianvmieugv-migo, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dush kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dush giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogiigitondanaua dush, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvni-keuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvjauat, ima dush jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dush iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dush gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anua-jigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dush iniu nisimitvuv tsvabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainv-gimauat iniu onjanisvn au Israel;

10 Ogiatauenauan dush jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvni-keuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dush Jesus giuibauj ima enasvmit au ogima: iniu dush ogiman oo ogiizhigv-guejimidon, Kin nv kitogi-

mauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaananimigut inin kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizininjin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimanakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api nauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamauagobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geuinvdauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvuapvnen gakijigvguanisvgendaguzininjin, Barabbasvn gaizhinikazoninjin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuinj, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibiuva gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhiguk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinoninjin iu jinvndotvماغenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouv.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouv, Invshike mano tvaguakuava.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhimvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuv, Mano tvaguakuava.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguisig, nauvj uin eshkvm nishkajiaianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapiinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uaa u guavk ezhiuebit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkiv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninaint sv mano ningvavgvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbavn ; api dvsh gapvzvzhvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshinagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgavvzhi-uvvkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauauan iu asakvrvsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvvgvshkitanauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jivg.

30 Ogisikunauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, ogibkiteuauan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuini ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiunauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi iniuvn, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gainauajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvgnishinouat ima Golgothaj etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiuinvaun iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndy, kauin ogiuiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iu otvguiuini, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn gionjiatatiuvg.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvvijaii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvv, bezhik okijinika invkvea, onvvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebukue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvnieuigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvvn, bimajiitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandauen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuigiuininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigiuininiuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekaniziniin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget ueginakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelvn, mano sv nongum tvpinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapineinaan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikavvminaguvv mizi ima invk-kekvik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaigvnev.

46 Kvnabv dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaigvnev, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvv, Onvvdoman sv iniu Eliasvn uaa inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvuvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvv, Poni; mano uabvndvnta tvvv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmi-gishkamvgtv iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgtviniuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavunog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuabvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiaufigojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uiaabvndvmouat iu vnnin-gikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebukin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvaajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuau au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kejitauizit Arimatheaĭ tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuiueginan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvnirik iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabiuat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api in gizhik ginavezhita, igiu kijasagiuuijgeuinininiuvg gaie igiu Ihariseg ogimamauinazikauauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhiguk sv ningvabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhiguk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajuinigit dvsh, oo dvsh jinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvslime tvogoptendaguvt dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiuanuag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziuk ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhavg au Mary Madalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijivningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemano ma otanishinabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmq dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiivni.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkavg gaie neboin giizhiaiaavg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvdoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vniingantvguishin iuidi Galilei; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvndvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvniḡ gionjimajavg, bekish segi-
ziuat gaie kijimogigendvmouat ; gimajibvtourḡ dvsh giaui-
uindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvni.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvni, bina, Jesus ḡginvgishkauan, oḡ dvsh gii-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanḡ gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keḡḡ segizikegon ; auiuindv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndoḡḡ
gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagv-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiauini
megua nibaiḡ.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusiueḡ.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauintua : geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvḡ, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvvnvg gii-
zhauvg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjiuḡ iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan ; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpinḡ gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvḡgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouiniḡ au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojjag ;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigrvnuendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikiminiuvḡḡ ; ina sv kaginik kigvuijiaiuininim,
pinish igo jii shkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A R K.

CHAPTER I.

I U uaieshkv̄t majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisv̄n;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv̄ ima iā gaikitonat igiu anuajigeuini-niuv̄g, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uavnii-zhaivn, au sv̄ go geniganuauēzhisitv̄mauik iu kimikv̄n.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima b̄rgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaitv̄motauik sv̄ au Tebeninget getv̄niizhat, gaie guaiv̄kv̄vmotauik iniu omikv̄vn.

4 John sv̄ gitv̄zhibaptizouiue ima b̄rgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, gaie gigvḡikuenotv̄ iu baptizouiueuin iu jianuenintizō, jionjiuebinigadeg dv̄sh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima Judea tv̄zhiak̄i gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizouiigouat dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvjizhuebiziuiuiuan.

6 Au dv̄sh John iu auesi obiui ogiotv̄guiuinin, gaie pv̄sh-kuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dv̄sh kijipv̄v̄kinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie b̄rgv̄vj̄ amo-sinsibakv̄vt;

7 Gaie gigvḡikuet, oo dv̄sh giikitot, Piaia sv̄ au bezhik av̄shime guetaniguendaguzit dv̄sh uin nin; au sv̄ go panopinv̄zhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisuan iu jiabavmamban.

8 Keget sv̄ uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dv̄sh uin kigv̄baptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjagv̄vn.

9 ¶ Gipvḡvmiaiamvḡvt iu api gizhigv̄k, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazareth̄i iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dv̄sh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnv̄n ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiubvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgt, Kin sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvvtkvvmiga.

13 Nimitvny dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvvtkvvmik, aššuedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au Johu gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiuigmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiubvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisini, pukobiuebinanit iniu vsbin ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvshi oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu iniuivg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsbivan, iu dvsh ginopinvausat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiubvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvausat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvnieuigumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua au inini gagi-gishkauat iniu anizininin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgriat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinava givgvuguejintiat tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniuu aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniuu oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizininin ojijaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gavisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniiuijuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uivn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gilizo- uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish- kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma- uauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishka- uanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaijig gi- mauvnjiituvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzininin, iu anoj- giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijuebinan iniu mvji- maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi- tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuizhv go bua uabvninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianvmiot.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujiaiauigujin ogivninopinvanuan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iniu enianikesjin odenavn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian ; misv iu gapi-onjiizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, miziu kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagou dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinv, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv ; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgnigun iu omigiuin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-zhauat ;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken ; vnimajan igo, auivabvndv iu kiau au kijasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Moses jimigiueg jionjipiniziivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebvtnik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena ; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjiiii giaia ; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi ; gikikendagvvtini dvsh ima ukaiigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimavvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kvvge gitebiskotatisiuvg ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikeueuin.

3 Ogipinazikanauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinjin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko giaiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendv mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg oo giiinedvmouat ima oteiug,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua?

9 Iu nv avvshime jiizhiueniprvntoguen, oo jiiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-izhimajan dvsh iuidi endaiuvn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitzhiuabvngigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigvmi : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuvvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinuzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givnino-pinvnat.

15 Gipvgvniaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvnini, nibiua igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie inin ogvgikueuininimini; gibatainouvg ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvnauan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu nidopvmanit iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvndaunenimasiauauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvndomvgnabvn igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvng kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouvg inv igiu naangvnikueuvg jigiiguishimouat, megua uijaiougouat iniu naangishvn? Minik svge ezhiujaiouat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuvg.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgvngouat iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaiigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kerteuainiuvninig, auvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnmvngipvkushkamvgt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvji-gade ima oshki pshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Giptgvniaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhi-jigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsim gaizhi-jiget an Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieugvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisasagiujigeuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvdaiiue-pvkueshigvnnv, iu giinendagvvsinog iu jivmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiujigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujiaiaugojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimavndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieugvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jinikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmi iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmi? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazavmat, iu vsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, manau i giu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusv, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, manau iniu okikinoara gvnvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibina igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Gailei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nkvko Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamaunojig igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaiii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaaiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnvn, iu nabikuanens jiuauzhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamaunojig, konima uin otaapijinsikanuan.

10 Shaiguv ma uin nibina oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmanat, gipvngishinog ima euasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuauijaiiugut, gaie jiiizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuziuinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjuinajin, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaani tvzhininiuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh keji^mamauinojig gimauvnjiitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu jiu^ssiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemaguvn nuandv^minit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitouvⁿ, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigenininiuvg ima Jerusalemj gabi-onjibajig giikitouv^g, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubvⁿ; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvⁿdoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvⁿi, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvⁿ au Satan iniu Satanvⁿ?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomv^gvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvⁿ pvpvkanenintizomv^gvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvⁿ tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizini^jin ininiuvⁿ, iu jibvnajitvmauapvⁿ iuiu otaiiimini, mi etv nitv^m mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizini^jin ininiuvⁿ; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvⁿ iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvⁿ tvuebinvmauav^g igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvⁿ, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuvⁿ nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitzhimat iniu Panizini^jin Ojijaguvⁿ, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuiⁿi:

30 Onji iu giikitoni^t, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizini^jin oji-jaguvⁿ.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvⁿ gaie iniu ogin, aguv^ji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvⁿdomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh keji^mamauinoⁿi^jin gigiuitabiuvⁿ ima giai^at, oo dvsh ogiigon, Biv kigv gaie kikanisv^g aguv^ji ima aiauv^g nvⁿdauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ningv^g, gema gaie igiu nikanisv^g?

34 Ogigiuitaiabvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishe-
manito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi : gimauv-
jiitiuvv dvsh ima aiat igiv kejimamauiuojig anishina-
beg ; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima griaat ;
igiu dvsh kejimamauiuojig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvv.

2 Nibua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni,
oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au svsvuebinigevuini
uiauisvsvuebinv iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan
gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvv idvsh igiu pineshivv
iu gipimamoshvgaumouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kavin dvsh gvej
ima akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgt, onji iu
nibua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgt ;
onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvzvhi,
api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvzvhi, ogivniuginda-
naua, kavin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-
majigin dvsh, gaie giminiuvv, eshkvv dvsh givninitauigin,
gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuvv avshime, anint gaie
ningotuasimitvuvv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime
gitsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanv iu dvsh
jinondvibv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gaujiaiaugujin, mamaui
iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvv, ogigvguejimigon ezhinisi-
totagvuk iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendv-

meg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjaiii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvnisitauabisiuvg. gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuiuiuan jiuebinamauiutuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvsvueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteiua.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojbikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dush uin api, iu gotvgiziuiin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu sv go nuandyig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavvtiziuiin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneskhouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasuumitvuv, anint gaie ningotuak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiatq ima anamkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijiga-

desinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiasonon, boj igo tvmi-
ziue kikerjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondvi-
bvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg;
uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaigeueguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig,
tvotapinamana iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaq iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
ninik, kauin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoivbvn?

31 Osauvnvshko-minikani sv inendagvvt, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikvvnagizi iu pvpvketikvvnvgizit; igiu
dvsh pineshivg mjzhvgizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima
tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiau sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; mi etv
ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvvnv.

35 Iu dvsh igo gzhigvtinik api uenagushinik, oo ogi-inan, Umbe sv no agamj izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhaauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazihaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuanj. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiaavn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuanj, shaiigua dvsh igo moshki-nebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh auvniinik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgiya-pikueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, oo dvsh giity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuatj.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasueg iu tebueiendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiitiuvvg, Aueneniui ininiuininen dvsh uin uaa? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigv-mi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauinini-uvg gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuanj, babige oginvgishkagon iniu iniuavn, uanizinijn ojijaguvn gagigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uaa gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh aua inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimaman-jiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-sv gibijiguvvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebiuint ogipigubitonvn: kauin gaie aua inini ogigvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvqvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito? Kipvguisenimin sv ouji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgtisiuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn uejjagouiiivn.)

9 Ogigvgtuejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetv, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatatinomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jikunazhaogusigua ima tvnvtkiuinj.

11 Giaiaavg idvsh ima jiguvjui kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkvjuebtovvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuaat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimovvg, giauiiuvdmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuabvmauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvnen, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvngijejig ogiuvdmavmauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiaianit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgtvmtvminit ima endvntkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigish-kauapvn iniu mujimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jivijai-auat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-inan, Kiven, izhan igiu kitinauemagvuvg, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvjiitiuon ima aiat: jgkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmeigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijivan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniipvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvv giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuca iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvvvege na tanginvman opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinu uiaui iu nojimot onji ima oti-napineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjinu, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig: oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaaii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajvt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendv etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin avia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikalisvn au James.

38 Patvguishi dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuabvman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijin, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kkinv gasagijjazhauat, ogivniuijuuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat an ikuezens, gaie

gipimose ; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nizh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jimimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvrv-kiuini giizha ; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvnv oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin ? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvnvn onjisininik ima oninji ?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mary, gaie uikanisvn au Janus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiaugosimanan ? Ogi-manatenimanan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaueendaguziivn, ima sv etv otindvrvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvnv, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinizh okikinoamagvvnv, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit ; ogiminnan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn ;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamati-zinit, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvvnv, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensininini :

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvkisinvn ; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbizikauagvvnv pisikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvñ, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgvtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauziteshimonoiuk iu uiagvsi jipvngi. i ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvñ gaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakashkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvñ.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jivkonimint iniu Johnvñ, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvñ, uiuini iniu uikanisvñ Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvñ, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvñ, iu dvsh ginvndauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogi-gvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvñ, iu kikendy gvaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvñ iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendagutogobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvñ-

en, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu minisino ogiman, gaie iniu kejituauzinijin ima Galilei;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanon uaa Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit iniu Herodvn, gaie iniu gavitabimigunijin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitu nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh iniu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueu'b igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiugvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogiminan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen: uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamouat iu uiauini, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimavvniitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijiguet, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjaaii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebieg: gibataiinouvg ma igiu gapinanazikaujig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat; boshke na iu kvvvgv jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikeninigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavn gioionjibaitiuvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvniitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuinini-uvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaiii uenagushinirik, ogipinazika-gon iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giitaiii tvnkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvuvn, ka ma uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemi-jiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiata-ueia au pvkueshigvuvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvuvn eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uvg, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvuvg, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie ogimanan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, iu easvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu uvvbmiv-kvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvunjigvuvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvuvn, nanimitv-nak tvsuakuziguvn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipoziuit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiala iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiuit iu azhebuieienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaiashikueuvg.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin mindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giaiupozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteiuan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvtiui, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvni, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusvn.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodeng, gema gaie go ima tvnvtiui, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jtanganvmouat boshke go na kvvge ishkuieg avninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo zatanginigut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUNAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibi-onjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvniini vmuanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv in mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogi-anauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinishiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizininjin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuiini, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinishiuvg. Nibiua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmomat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvni iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinnv.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimauan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnev in izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijiton nindonjikitituauenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiiasa nindvnenimigouannv.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinnv.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ininiuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kitzhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kimiuitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituauenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiuaua iu juidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gagvgikueieg; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv gavvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otauiniigusin; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejgvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsm, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otauiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvniipinjiteeshkagvsin, ima sv uin omisvt₂ opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteiu₂ igiu minivvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu unishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuevbk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgibadiziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiin ima pinjinv onjimvgtvn, mi ono uaniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh inidi invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uigiuami, giinendvm dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gishkauanit iniu uanizinjin ojijagvvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvvnkit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevvn, Mano sv igiu nitvrv abinojivg tvtebisiniuvv; kavin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jipvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishlingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvmi, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvekevnik.

32 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakovkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ina otavvgani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otvniuiini;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otauvgvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia iniuuvn jiuindvmauasi-nit; iu dvsh navj aiaugumimat, mi iu avvshime miziue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigi-tonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiuojig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijuat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 N~~o~~kitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiuojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiuiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijua-pvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvguapvn megua iu bvkvdeuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishi-naben, oma pvguvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkv mig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkue-shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iuiu okikinoamagvvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishi-naben jivsant. Ogivsauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu ani-shinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauaan iniu kigozensvn; api gama-moivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

rauan dvsh inu ishkuvnjigvvn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausinijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gaihikiuenezahuat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvnsh givnipozi ima nabikuani mamaui inu okikinoamagvvn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvmik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu ka inauajijigva ishpiimi jionjiaianig, mi sv iu ginvndagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigvn? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kikinauajijigvn tuminasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh inu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvvnvg ogiuvnenimauan inu pvkueshigvvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk jimiuitoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvt idvsh tibinaue giaiitiuvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim? geabi nv inu kiteruan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg inu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuvndvmasim? gaie aiameg inu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvkvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnvg ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik inu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg inu ishkuvnjigvvn giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvvnvg, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik inu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuevuk iu nisidotvnsiueg?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvguisenimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuinat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauiini, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvnlvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jünabinit; midvsh gaizhinojimoto, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhake ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansv ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimosuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiaviiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauuan, John sv au Baptizouiiueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeuininivg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenmieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvvikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv iu inendaguzinit nibua aiiin jionjigotvgenlvminit, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisimint, api dvsh ginisogonvgvk, tvabijibvnn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-
otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabavit, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu
okikinoamagvrvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat,
Nimpikuuna izhan, Satan: kavin kibabaméndvsinvn iniu
aiiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh
uin aiin genvendvniigouajin igiü ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazi-
kagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen
sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie
ogvmanon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvrvni-
ton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin,
nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebi-
majitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano
tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue
ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet, iu dvsh neiab
jiukishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindiki-
toun geagvjitmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin,
gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin;
misv au iniu inini Ognisv gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api
bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiini iniu Osini, gaie ma-
maui iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma na-
baujig kavin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima
giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigi-
zimvrvk iu gushkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan
iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiui-
nat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjuu, ginizhikeai?uat
dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigtvini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguiuin, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaiauat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiuigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkuvt; gipionjiaia-mvgvt dvsh ima anvkuvtu iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Misv uaauninguvsaiagivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaii gainabiuat, kauin minaua iniu ininiuvn ogiubvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gauijaiavigouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjineuat ima uvjiu ogiaianguaniman iu jiuindvmasinuit auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkuvt gvvgvgejintiuat, iu uikikendvmouat naitvmi iu onjiabijiba ima nibouiu.

11 Ogigvgejimanuan dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jivvguishi au Elias, ikitouat?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin; gaie iu ezhibigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendvminit gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvvn, oginabrman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uijaiavuit, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn tvzhigvvgvgejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au inguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojjaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigit; gaiš dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvu dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jiaagvjiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinua ke-jishvzhibitvmeg nongum bemadizieg, anin minik geujjai-ainvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvuk? Pitvmau-ishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigun iniu mvjiojjaguvn; mitvshkvkvuik dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko otisigit? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkvudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jiiizhijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jitebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgvshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osv n au abinoji giinvtemo, gikisibingvai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-maui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamaunan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojjag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinavesh-kauaken.

26 Giaishikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvugininjan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi-dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimon, Anishuin ninaint givsh-kieuizisiau iu jisagijiebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pckan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gate iu giiguishi-nouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisvn pvgitinigazouvn ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgtinik tvabijibauvn.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, giagush-kiuvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipinoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv-mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv pavj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsat idvsh nisauaiii iniu okikinoamagvvn ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapinigen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagjiuebinat inu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinivni-gusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandaujigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvuvnitostin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjimvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin inu taiebueienimiminijin, avshime sv an taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna inu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; avshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bmadiziuiui, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiiivn jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go inu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: avshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bmadiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go inu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: avshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauuiui au Kishmanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo inu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go inu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiujigvnnv tvshiuitagvngadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisī iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuitoiegibvn? Aiaiuok sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pvpizanenintiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima givnionjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeai invkvkekvnik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimidut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibimj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvt maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu iniuuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgvrat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiaiāt iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka ma gei. bi tvnizhisiuvg, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binu dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnnv minaua go oo ogigvguejimidon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekaniziniin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue robinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-
zinijin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangi-
nanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogikinaamauani iniu ga-
pinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat,
kego dvsh kinaamaakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimaui-
uin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi
otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv
ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogitvkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjinota-
uauan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu inini-
vvn gipijibvtouv, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh gii-
zhigvguejünigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin
getizhijigeian jivniian dvsh iu kagige bimagiziivn?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhi-
nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin aua minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv
uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvvikueuivn, Kauin kigvbish-
guatizisi, kauin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin
kigvgvginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijitua-
uenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuctv, giinat, Kekinoamageivn,
kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanv baako oshkinauevian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh
giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvvn; majan auiatauen
kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-
aian dvsh iu tibinaueviziivn iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh,
gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendv dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendv
dvsh iu vnikiuet; kjiuanvtizigobv ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
okikinoamagvvnv, Ina sv geizhisv nagiziivat igiu uaianvtizijig
jipindigeuapv ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uavvtiziun, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pygoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uavianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giiitinat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvuvuabvumat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osv, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onjanisvn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin auike bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziun.

31 Batainouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvniaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvniaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vvinopinvat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh ginajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvzhibatamauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvrvgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauaan, gaie ogvrvzhvzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh
nisogonvguk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauaan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jiizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuni.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikuaajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiuevni ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiuevin ezhibap-
tizouiiguan, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiigieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisiv, iu jimigiue-
iamban ; tvinaavg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasvi kikinoamagvvg nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu
Johnvn.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikv-
dauaat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejituauzinijin einendvmit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziuni.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebvsinon ; aeguen
sv go au kinaua geukijinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aeguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn: iu jibvmitaumint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuet iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoī: api enionjimajat ima Jerikoī, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie- kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisvn au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusvn auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvv gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabauī dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jiu vndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenjin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgiuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezlitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pev'lo patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemī, ima sv go iu Bethphageī, gaie Bethaniaī, ima jiguvju Olives etvmī, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkveia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvveg, kigvmikauana au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigugis; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaianan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhanan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauég au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, glapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvvijopikvvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigt au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgziuvvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu uttikvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimauuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinoravgtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuiini.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaiii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan. giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kavin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kavin auia inini mi-

naua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmiu dush iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dush ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dush givnipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maeshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuivan igiu etauejig iniu u. Lomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie āuia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiutonit gego inabvjigv inima pinjanvmeiugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dush, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam anvmeiugvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dush uin kimotiuigvmig kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dush oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dush iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dush shaiigua uenagushinik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dush uaiabvnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuaubvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiutatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dush mikuendy oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnbomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dush nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvju, Ikogan, izhan dush ima kijigvmj: gaie dush agonueiendvsig ima otei, tebueiendy dush uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuebtinik; ogvtaian dush iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binu dush kitininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dush iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosiaa ishpimi eat, juebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosiaa ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusiaa iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalemj: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiujiigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvguejiminim iu bezhik gvguejindiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh ligvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptzouiiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dvsh.

31 Givgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishp-i-mj gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvkito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogi-gusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajigeuininiunit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkue-tauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiuniua-kaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiotapinvmauat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitiganj.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin obvmitagvn ogipiizhinazhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguaninj, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauaat, agvtendagvkvnik gidotauaat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhhigonijin oguisvn, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaujain, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uaan tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinaint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndy iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogvbnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu aaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odiki-touini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu guaiivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhi-naguziiviniua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuain au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: ivendaguvt inv jimi-nint iu tibavmatiivin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvid? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an sho-nians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhiraguziivin, gaie iu otoshiibiigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadeni-mauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaiki-tojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimaucu dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamago-nan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, uvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueia, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisisig: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauiat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kauin inv kiuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouinj, kauin tvvutigendvsiuvg, gaie go kanin tvvutigendaasiuvg, tvvizhiaiamvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig in jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsvim ima otoshihigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizininjin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamani inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendv-mvn, gaie epijjuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsvinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendvmi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au nijauishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-itizo, aushime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuinvu jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijgvnvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuevminit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmeuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oo jiikitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikite ima Kijiojijago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binu tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauiinogijig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvzig jikinuegtinik iniu otvguiuinian, gaie menuendvzig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuinvn ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaendaguvtinigin apabiuinvn iu uasiniujain:

40 Igiu getamauijig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatouat iniu otanvniauinian: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aushime gotvgiziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnaubvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibivgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauavtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginuan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shomanikensvn dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga auvshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouinj.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuinj ogiizhi-apvginan iu kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvnmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziuat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiigvnnv oma eamvkvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv ono kjiuakaiigvnnv? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvshkuaaiasiuvg, iu jiaiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnisabikiseuvg.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiuj Olives etvmi, azhaukvkvik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinan, anin api ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiaig? gaie anin zeizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiiin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma nindizhinikazouinj tvbionjiizhauvg, oo dvsh jiikeitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimaun.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvnekegon: inendagvnt sv uin ono tovvn jiaiamvkvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvshkua aiasinon.

8 Tvnnvndobvnikvndatiuvg sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie iniu ogimauiuinvn tvnnvndobvnikvndatimvgrton iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkvvmigamvgrt, gaie tvbvkvdekvvmigamvgrt; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouinvn tvaiamvgrt; ono dvsh aiiin mi iu majisij iniu gvshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua: kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mauvniitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvnzheigazom: gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitvm kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuinegua, gaie pvgitinegua ima tibakoniueuini, kego kizha nanagvtvuendvkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvkegon: uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibatigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg: kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojjig tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au csima iniu oguisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenjanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uavndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuini, nibauimvgvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aeguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima uvjiuj:

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvuipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijiuitopvn iu gego ima endat eanig:

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuiaumamopvn iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvvgkvmik sv igiu ikuevg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaiaig!

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibj jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiamvgvt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvngiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabinadzisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvngiuvgtovvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uaar sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindannajigeuninin, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiinonauan iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkienizinapvn, iuu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziink idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindemoninin ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziin, au gizis tmvkrdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvngishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziinvn ishpimj eagin tvningigishkamvgtvn.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakrmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shomina-tik : Api iniu uvdikuvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikkendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu pvgvniaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvstn ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimi eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Uecsimint.

33 Aianguamiziuk dvsh jiakanabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiauguen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn an inini misv oo enendaguzinit an inini kijinasanekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgtv iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv iniu iniu in otvnokinini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishi au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushinik, gema gaie abitatibigtinik, gema gaie pitabvnik, gema gaie kikishebavvgtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvgtvishin, jüzhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava enivguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

API dvsh ganizhogonvkv, giaiavvgtv iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn ; igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigviniuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuiniuvv, oginvndvkikendanava ima gvgaizeniziuini jionjivkonavat, gaie iu jinisavat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kego uin iu jiuikundiui-nigizhigv, konima tvniskkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiavv ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevvn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamavat dvsh ima oshigtuanini.

4 Giaiauvv dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitovat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin aigushkajiege? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kinijaiuuuag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauuuag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijiauisininim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvvikueuin getvzhigvikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuuinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendv ng; gaie ogiua-uindvmauuauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvdamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiui-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauvezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odeng, kigvuvkueshikagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkonv nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vnino-pinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigegen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiuin mamau igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvtege ima ishpimj vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisi gaie uauvezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiuauvezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipi-izhauat ima odeng; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvniieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv in' u inini Oguisv einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajavn: gvguanisivgvkmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Iuini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvni ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigautamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvshi ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, givnisagav-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjuu iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibigade, Ningvbc-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiinini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaiian ningvvninigan-tvguishin
ima Galileng.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvvgvjinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvnv, Oma namatabig, megua jiauvianmizian.

33 Ogiivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivsvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pungi givnimaja, giapungishi idvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvi-zhiuebt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiivk gaie anvmaiivk, konima kigvpindigeshkam ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh nin uiaiuima vvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuzigvvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiivk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vvuebiivk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgtv iu tibaiigvn: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinjin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvrv, ogipiuijiugon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie getizinin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimv, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitavgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkin nv kibizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, iu uitvkonieg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiuininiu ima anvnieuigmigo, iu gvrikueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvt sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshiigadegin.

50 Kvkiv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Oginopinvinigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv givguit ima uiaui au oshkinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgetan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiuinuan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uir ima aiaguabv igiu kvkiv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvan, pinish igo ima uakaiigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvrvn, gaie ima jigishkude giauvzot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamaan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningubvnajiton oo anv-mieuigvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvvgk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau iu kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemauiton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anvkuvt_o iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitor iniu otvguiuinvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimv_uabun igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouv_g dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebi-nauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitaauaan, gaie oo giinauat, Anujigen: igiu dvsh bvmitagvng ogibvgashkininjitaauaan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avvninig iu kijiuaakaigvn, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn au kijisasagiuijigeuinini:

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijiaiuabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsn, gaie kauin ninisitovnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsk au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinjin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiinauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijiaiauvt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikueendv, gimau.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionakunigeuvg, memau iuiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigevininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiuinauat, giauipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimavndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnsen.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu bezhik kobakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Parabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijgazot mamaai iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuivat, au ganishiuat iu api nenakuivat.

8 Igiu kejjimamauiuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoinvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpvrgidinamauauat iu gigvgaunenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogigvrganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu avvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasvn iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uaan Jiuvg otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegoner iu mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Avvshime dush igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendemiati iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasvn, api dvsh gapvzhvzvheuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipegidinan jiaguakuvomint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizliuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvdondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavvzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvrvshk dvsh iu giaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvnitaauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu niaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh oginenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvrvkigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, iinguji go bionjibagobvnen, osvñ au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat : kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvvauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otv-guiuinini, giatatiuat endvshiuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api ; ogiaguakuvvauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshiguani giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igae iniu kemitishkinijin ima gitvgo agnakuao-man, bezhik ima okijinika invkveia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitv-guvvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotaua-uan, iu ueuebukueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivñ iu kijianvmieuigvnik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvvn,

30 Bimajitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nasab gai-zhinanapidotauauat, oo dvsh gaiitiat, mamau iniu oshibii-geuininiuvñ, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin ; uin dvsh tibi-naue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimauimigut iniu Israelvñ tvpionji-nisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoagnakuvontjig ogipapapi-zhimaun.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipsvvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji hibagi,

oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? in dvsh anikvnotvmj, mi oo etvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujjig, api nuandvmonat, oo giikitouvg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban ima shiuabv, gaie oginabakuaan ima asakvntvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandaujigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgogjgvn ima kijianvmieuvigvmigo gitashkigisemvgtv ima naueg, iu ishpimj auv pinish igo ima tvbvshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvg igiu ikueuvg uasa uenzabjjig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilej giaiat; nibiva dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvg, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalemj.

42 Api dvsh shaiigv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uauetzhitauinigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegi-zhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheaj gatvntvit, au gakijitvauinigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauivini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikanat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvdauendvmauat iu uiauvini iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go meuzhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu miuisino-ogiman, ogimivan iniu Josephvn iu uiauvini iniu Jesusvn.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabishkiging, midvsh gaizhivsat ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititi-biuebinat ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, givnauabvnjigeuvg ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvnik ebit ?

4 (Api dvsh gainabinat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin iu gii-kouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobv ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkveia, kijikin-uegtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kjiuabishkigtinig ; gikiji-segiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon ; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tezhi inini, au gaaguakuvont : giabijiba sv ; kauin oma aiasi ; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibv.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoama-gvncn, gaie au Peter, vninigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena : misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagvmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo ; gininingishkavug ma, gaie gimanakadendvmog : ka gaie ningut ogiinasiauuan auia ininiuvn ; gise-giziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netv-misininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenevn, iniu nizhuasui mv-jimaniton gasagijiuebinvmaupvn onji ima uiauini.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiuindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tenvtemonit gaie nvninauendvminit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusv, gaie giuabvniugut iniu Maryv, kauin gitebuetvnsiuv.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvni-gopv iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, megua vniipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tenvkiuini.

13 Giizhavv idvsh giauiuindvmauauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvvn: kauin gaie iniu ogitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiuabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetausinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhas sv ima enigokutkv migog oo aki, gaie auigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkiuv bemadizijig iu minuajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvgagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendv: Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagiji-uebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinuevvg iniu oshkiinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuevvgutinik, kauin sv ningut ogvini-kagusinaua; ogvvgijininjinotauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiota-pinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajavv idvsh, gaie miziuekvnik gipapagvgikue-nat, giuidokagouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. L U K E.

CHAPTER I.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziuat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueciendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvt gauabvni-gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotyig iu ikitouin ;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkiav ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvt auv, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaueudaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGVA sv aiamvgvtinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguaivkizhiuebiziuvg ima enasvmit inin Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikneuinini, gaie go giminotauat iu gaigouat iniu Tebeningenijin.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg: nin ma Elisabeth ka gignigiauvsosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabvn.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiyv iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhijigeuagobvnen iu izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizv menomaguvk mvshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauinojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijiinikauy iu sasaguiijigvnabik gatvzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuzensvn; John dvsh kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmeshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijagvvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuekendvmonan dvsh nibua onijanivvn au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uauu geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminijin iniu oteini ima invkveia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dvsh jiuauvezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipontvgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosn iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsuivn iniu mindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mamakadendvrouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvme-
uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kavin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-
nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima
anvmieuigvmigo; ogiaiinivmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-
kitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon
gisasagiujiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaiag, iniu uitigemagvn
Elisabethvn givnjigouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-
tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api
iu gigvnauabvmit uiikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziun ima
megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpi-
mj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon
iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinika-
deg,

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uavitigemanigobvnen iniu
inivm Josephvn gaizhiukazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu
Davidvn; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhiukazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima
aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziun;
kiujaiuig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu
ikuevrg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit,
ginanagvtvuendvm dvsh, uegotoguen anvnikotatiunituk oo,
aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon,
Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin
au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn,
JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin
iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin
Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziuni iniu Da-
bidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisen kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaq oo, uika kikenimasiuvq au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpgumishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvaguatesh-kagun; gaie dvsh iu pavk genigitoivn, tvzhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningot-uasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziaan iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, ueuib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvrtina tvvkiuini, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judai eaq,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogivanmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elizabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvq; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv maniuuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaquen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvzhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaeniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-gvniikuemvn; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniai-aiikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin; mano tvkijituaendaguvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuiu ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauziuin, iu onik giaiot; ogisvsueuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaenimonijin, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuiini ogionjiishpian iniu tepvsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijin bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelvn, iu osha-uenjigeuin gimikuendv;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abraham-vn, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethvn, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigi-avvsot; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaigut iu gishauenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin; gimamaui-mojigizivg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaivvgut dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhauvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn; Zakarias dvsh ogiizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iuiu ikuevvn, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagvvn oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmavauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitvzhindagevuton gitebishkamvguk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnkiuinj ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinananan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitonat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijn ogiuijauaugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvñ Zakariasvñ ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojjaguvñ, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano trbishigendaguziuvñ iniu Tebeningenijn Okishe-manitovñ au Israel; ogibinnavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvñ,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiiuvinan iniu shauendaguziuvni-eshkvnvñ jiaianit kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvnvñ Dabidvñ.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininj otan-uajigeuininivñ, iniu baianijn baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkenimivvguk, gaie ima oninjua kvkinv igiu shangenimivvguk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvma-uintuavn igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu kijituauenda-gvutirik okikindiuvñ;

73 Iu mvshkaugizhueuin gaizhimvshkaugizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvñ,

74 Iu sv go jimininv iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkenimivvguk, iu jibvmitavv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziuinj gaie gvaivk izhiuebiziuinj ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhikanigo otan-uajigeuininivñ au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvinigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuavezhisitoivñ gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziui-nini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimĭ kĭgionjipvgvmishkagunin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima megueti-bik, gaie agauatesĭ iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinsonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuinĭ.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigtv api giuabvndaiitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVĀT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziue gatvkvkijig jimigiaueat iu mavvnjijigeuini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogi-mauiut au Kurenus ima Suriaĭ.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauia.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gi vjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaĭ, ototenauinĭ iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminvn iniu Dabidvn.)

5 Giuijiaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magua ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvvkiuinĭ igiu manishtanishiuiuiniv-uvv, gaiaajig ima kitiganĭ givnauenimauat iniu omanish-tanishimiuau megua tibigtvnik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipv-gvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaiii aiauat ; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigonan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kibitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimouinvn, iniu kejimojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kvkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenauj au Dabid, au gebimajiuuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajjigvniieg ; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiujaiaui-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmo-taanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaugendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ish-pendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauen-jigeuin tminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-nabeg gamajauat iuvkveka ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiui-ni-uvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmba sv no izhata iuidi Bethle-hemi jiuabvndvmy oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauanan iniu Mary-va gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanaua iniu aiiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuiininiuvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnuendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiininiuvg neiab gikiueuvg, gi-bishigendaguiauat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishema-niton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gai-zhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishvgogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkv-keia au Tebeninget tvzhinikanavg,)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasagiuujigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gai-zhinikazot ; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuihini iniu Israelvn : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiuijaiaugon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiuvndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvmeuigvmigo ; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigunanit iniu obinojivn Jesusvn, jidotauimint iu ezhituauinagutinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Cgiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoicvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizandenmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndeman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuihua igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamakadendvmini iniu aiiu gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijjago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinimavn ima nibiua oteima tmizhishausijigadeavn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikueuit, odavn au Phaniel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipovgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopipovgizi, uika ganvgtvnsig iu anvmeiugvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvniat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivuvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmauan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiuevvg iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiujaiavgun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopipovgizit, gi-izhavgv iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhitauuivbven api uakun-diuajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kieuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuzens, kavin ogikikendvsiava.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiavanituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimosevvg; oginvn-dauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekenimauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiuevvg ima Jeru-salemj giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipergumiamvgt dsh api nisogon ganvdoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieugvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuvn.

47 Kekinv dsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onsidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuvn.

48 Api dsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotaiia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo givgshkendvma.

49 Oo dsh oginan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvniieg? ka nv uin kikikendvnsinaua bojigo jitzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Oginvniijuan dsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaitan: iniu dsh uin ogin ogigvnuendvmini ono aiiin ima oteinj.

52 Au dsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima niaui, gaie eshkvv ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimavit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie au Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu uikanisv Philipv giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiujigeuinini-uuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogiprgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvtekvniga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaiizha dsh ima iniu tvvkiuvn giuitaaii Jordani, gipapavgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanujigeuini-mvzinaiigvni au Esaias anujigeuinini, oo ikitomvrvk, Iu otinucuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvtekvniga, Uavezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkvimigag tmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjuvn gaie pikvvtinan tvtvpsvkvimigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu nevavshkvmogin tvguaivkvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tmaminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kvkiv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigevini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamaninonijin gavinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinava kinebiko baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziivin getvgnishinomvgek?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizouini geonzikamvgkibvniin; kego dvsh inendvkegon, oo jikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoosimanan: oo sv kitininiin, Au Kishemanito otavshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmanapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvt ininigade ima ojibikanuat igiu mitigog; kvkiv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovvg, ishikudeng dvsh avrginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigrvgevjinavaun, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia?

11 Ogignonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bebinzikauagenvn, mano ogvminau iniu nebebinzikauagvnisinigon; au dvsh gaie vemijimivit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhavr dvsh gaie iniu mavvrijigeviniinivun iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotavakegon avia inini, kego gaie gvginavishki-batamakegon avia; gaie izhivendvmoiuk iu ezlvitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megva dvsh kvkiv igiu anishinabeg akavabinat, gaie dvsh givnaviinendvmoivat ima oteiva onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin avaviguen au Christ, gema gaie avavsiguen;

16 John d̄vsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian ; au d̄vsh panopin̄vzhit auvshime apitend̄guzi d̄vsh uin nin, iu omvkisin tr̄kobitenik kauin nindapitend̄guzisi jiabaamauv̄gibr̄n ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguv̄n gaie iu ishkude ;

17 Au gatvkonḡ iu oueueseigv̄n, apiji d̄vsh ogv̄uauinge-piniton iu omijisv̄gom, ogv̄mauv̄njiton d̄vsh opvkueshigv̄nvshkom ima otatasouigv̄migo ; ogv̄jagizan d̄vsh uin iu shiguv̄noshkajigv̄n ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiuā d̄vsh igo ima ogv̄gikuev̄ni ogiizhigv̄gikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au d̄vsh uin Herod gaogimavit, iu gin̄v̄nibikimigut iniu John̄v̄n, onji iniu Herodiasv̄n, iniu uikanisv̄n Philipv̄n uiuini, gaie d̄vsh onji iniu kvkinv̄ mv̄jiaiiuiv̄shv̄n gadotv̄ au Herod,

20 Ogimauv̄ndositon ima omv̄jiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-
uat iniu John̄v̄n ima kibakuaodiugv̄migo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv̄ igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gip̄gr̄miaia d̄vsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv̄miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu d̄vsh Kijiojijaguv̄n ogibinazhinotagon, omim̄i gi-
piizhinaguzinit, gaie d̄vsh iuidi ishpim̄i gionzitaguv̄t iu inueuin, oo gim̄v̄tueikito, Kin sv̄ kitau au ninguis saiagiinan ; kin menonaueiiv̄n.

23 Au d̄vsh Jesus konima nisimitv̄nv̄ tv̄so piponv̄gizigobv̄n, gioguisit (iu giinendv̄mi) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-
sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-
sijin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au
Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dush gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dush Kijiojjaguvn ogiizhiunigon ima bvgvtrkvmik,

2 Nimituvv dush tvso gizhik gigvguejigut iniu mvjmaniton. Ono dush gizhigon, kavin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dush, midvsh iu api gabvkrdet.

3 Au dush mvjmanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiaviuvnen oguisvn au Kishemanito, izhi uauu asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjiui, sesika ogiuabundvan kvkinv ogimauiuinvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuin kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminiigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauiuvn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkveia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauvt.

9 Minava dvsh ogiizhiuinan ima Jerusalemi, gipegidinat dvsh ima uvvkvouy iu kijianvmeiugvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin neguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgyvedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojjagavn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajicjimint mizine ima tvvkiuini giuitaaii.

15 Givgikue dvsh ima otanvmeiugvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigt.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinitauigiint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo envmeigizhigtinik, gaie ginibau, uiaindy iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvgnua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauvgnua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jizhligvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie juabiat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikucnotvman iu menuendaguvtnik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogititibiginan dsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogimian iniu bvmitaguvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kkinv dsh igiu ima anv-mieuvgmigo gaaijig ogiminjimabvman.

21 Gaie dsh oo ogimajianan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouin tibishkoseuvn ima kitavvgnua.

22 Kkinv dsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakadendanauan iniu shauendaguziuni-ikitouin gaonzikavvgtinik ima otoni. Oo dsh giikitovg, Ka nv uin mabv auisi Joseph oguisv ?

23 Oo dsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigtizhim, Mshki-kiunini, nanandauitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dsh gaie oma kitvkiuni.

24 Oo dsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anajigeuinini otapendaguzisi ima tibinauc otvndvkiuni.

25 Kitininim sv dsh ima tebvuni, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauvg, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkvdekvmgag ima kkinv enigokvkvmgag aki.

26 Kauin dsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevn gashigauinjin.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauvg ima Israeli megua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kkinv dsh igiu gaaijig ima anv-mieuvgmigo, api

ganondumouat ono aiiu, ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishkadiziin,

29 Giprziguiurg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiinuuat pinish igo ima gishkvldinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauina, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitekiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaaii aianit, givnimajat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilej, gaie gigvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvshkieuiziuii ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmeiugvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tevzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-jiig? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Opinizimvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauaaii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gigrvnonitinat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan inu uanizinijin ojijagvvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkgagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnviuinvn ima giuitaaii.

38 ¶ Ima anvmeiugvmigo givnionjisagvvn, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uivn ogini gikijikizouv n iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaii, gikinaamady iu akuziui n, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvngonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaai-
auajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmau-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oniujin ima uvvijine, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mevjanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipen: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvgujaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvdoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan. Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogimauiin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odena: en; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogian.

44 Givvgikue dvsh ima anemieuigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau ima jigibig iu sagaiigv Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanv dvsh nizh nabikuanv aguindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoikeviniuvvg gikvbavvg, gaie megua kisibiginuat iniu otvsvbivan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezlik nabikuanj iniu Simonv gao-daiiminit, oginvdauneninan dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkveia nauj. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuanj gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua vvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonv, Iuidi diminvvgk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kavv dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoiv, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiua iniu kigoivn ogiaguabinaan; iniu dvsh otvsvbivan gipokojishkavv.

7 Ogiuauatvkvamauauan dvsh iniu ovijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit juidokagouat. Gipiizhavv dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanv, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgk.

8 Api dsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabendv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusn, oo giikitot, Nvgezshishiu ; nimbataizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvn ma nin, gaie kkinv iniu gaujiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuag-nijin au Simon. Jesus dsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego segiziken ; panima sv kigrvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki, kkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgemiaiamvgt dsh megua vniat ima bezhik odeng, bina, giaiaurn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit ; au dsh api uaiabemat iniu Jesusn, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, gignonat idsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvvn, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibinikeni dsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kignojimoin sv ; pinizin. Ueuib dsh oginvgnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kego vndvmauaken auia inini ; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeninini, gaie migiuen iu piniziivni-migiueueuin, iu gainakunigepen au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhiijiget. Iniu dsh kejinamauinonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie ninojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dsh inidi vgvvtukemik, giauianvniat.

17 Gipvgemiaiamvgt dsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsj iniu odenuvn ima Galilej, gaie Judeaj, gaie Jerusalemj : iu dsh ogvshkieuiziivin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dsh ininiuvg ogipinuan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin : oginvnda-uendanaua dsh aniu getizhipindigvnauat ima dsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam bataiinouat igiu maiaurnjiitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima dsh enasvminit iniu Jesusen gipegitinauat.

20 Api dsh gauabvndy iu otebueiendemouinini, oo dsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziinvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dsh oshibiigeuininiurg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiurg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uauu mejjigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepen iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dsh Jesus uaiabrndy iniu otinendemouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Auishuin iu aiinendvmeg ima kiteina?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipenvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziinvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Puziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 In su dsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisen aianit iu gvshkieuiziuin oma akj jinebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziinvn, (oo dsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, puziguin, otapinen iu kinibagr, izhan dsh iuidi endaien.

25 Ueub idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapiny dsh iu ima shingishijbvn, giizhat dsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvemat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kekinv dsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dsh gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendagvkin aiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dsh ono aiin gaishkuuaiag, givnimaja, giuabvemat iniu mauvjijigevininiuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, namatabinit ima mauvjijigevigvmigo; oo dsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kekinv dsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dsh ginopinemat.

29 Lebi dsh ogiuanczhisitrmauan iu kijiinkundiin ima tibinaue endat; gibatainourg idvsh igiu mauvjijigevininiurg gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dsh otoshibiigeuininimiuuan gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anish-uin uidopvmegua, gaie uijiminikuemegua igiu mavvni-jigenininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvdauizijig kavin onvdauenimasiuauan iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kavim nimbionjiizhasi, ima auuenintizouini jiizhinvn-domvgua igiu guavk ezliuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh oginauan, Aninguenv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamagvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikuevg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauaug inv iu jigiguishimouat igiu naangvnikuevg, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tetevguishinomvgeton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkvmitua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Kavim auia au inini opvguavnsiu iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguini, kashpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, aurshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigv kavim minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kavim gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionjipashkikavvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatv kibvn dvsh iniu omodain.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kavim gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsiu iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navej onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvushkoki, inu dsh okikinoamagvnuv ogimvibitoni in pkueshigvushk, gaie gimijuat, gimemigoninjnotvmonat.

2 Anint dsh inu Pharisen oo ogigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg in enendagvsnog in enmiegizhigvkin jizhijigengiben?

3 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv in kigvngvndvsnava oo gavzhijiget an Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dsh inu gavjajavugvjin;

4 In gavzhipindiget ima anmievgvngv, giotapinat gaie gvnuat inu vavndavivvni-pkueshigvnuv, inu enendagvzisig avia jvnapen, igiu etv sasaginijigvminivvg, gaie giminat in. gavjajavugvjin?

5 Oo dsh ogivan, inu inu Ogvsn otogimavndvmini in anmiegizhik.

6 Givgvniaavvget idsh minava anmiegizhigv, gvpinge ima anmievgvngv, gaie givgvkue; gaie dsh ima gvava an inu nibvngvtnik okijinj.

7 Igu dsh osvibigvminivvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiavavvnav in jnavndavivvngv anmiegizhigvtnik, jivkvnuat dsh in gvndvnavat.

8 Ogikikvndvnav dsh avndvminit, gaie ogivan inu inivn vevvnikenjin, Pvzign, avvbanin dsh ima nsvavv. Midsh gavzhivzignit, gaie gvavvnavit.

9 Jesus dsh ogivan, Nivgutino kigvrvvjevminim; Izhigvavvndavvnt in in vevvshishj jizhijigeng anmiegizhigvkin, gvna gaie in vevvavvsh jizhijigeng? jibvavjito in vavvzign, gvna gaie jibvavjito?

10 Givnabi dsh ima gvavvavv avat kkvv, oo dsh ogivan inu inivn, Shvbnikvmin. Midsh oo gavzhijigenit; in dsh onvj gvminavv, vzhigo minvnik in bevlik.

11 Ogimvshkineshkvgnava dsh in nishkadizign; gaie givgvrvvjevntivvg nvnvj gvdotavvngv inu Jesusv.

12 Givgvniaavvgeton in api givgizhigv, gvzhimava inu kijivvjiv jvnmvat, kvbetibik dsh ogvnmvnav inu Kishvmaniton.

13 Api dsh gvavvvninj, ogivndvman jibvavkagut

iniu okikinoamagenen; api dsh gauanenabemat mitasui vshi nizi, gvgikueuiniuen ogiizhiinan;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonen, Peter ogiizhiinan, gaie iniu ukanisini Andriuen, gaie iniu Jamesu, gaie iniu Johnen, gaie iniu Philipen, gaie iniu Bartholomiuen,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuen gaie Thomasen, gaie iniu James-
en iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonen, Zilotes
gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasen iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu James-
en, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotun, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipinijsakiueman dsh, gaie gipinibau i ma mizhi-
shaurshkude; gaie giuijaiuigut iniu okikinoamagenen gaie
iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ma Ju-
deai gaie Jerusalem, gaie dsh iniu gaaijanijin ma jigkiji-
gymi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinoji-
mointua iu cinapineuat;

18 Gaie dsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mejimaniton; gaie
uinaua dsh ginanandauiauvg.

19 Kekiv dsh igiu maiauinonijig gipeguisenimouvg iu
jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu grshkieuiziuin ma uiau, gaie
kekiv ginoinoat.

20 ¶ Ogigenauabeman dsh iniu okikinoamagenen, oo
giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua
sv kitibendanaua iu otogimauinin au Kishemauito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekrdeieg nongum; kigrtebisi-
niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuieieg nongum; kigvpa-
pim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu inini-
uvg, gaie api pkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuennazominegua.
gaie mejiauiinishi izhipkeuebiaamouat iniu kitizhinika-
zouiniuan, iniu Oguisen au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziuk iu api gizhigek, gaie kijonaniguendr-
mok; bina kijiinendaguet se iu geninigoieg iudi ishpini:
mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu auuajigeumi-
niuen.

24 Grguanisegekemik se dsh kinaua uaiuetiziieg! Ki-
giotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Geguanisvgykcmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbr-
kvedem sv. Geguanisvgykcmik sv kinaua paiapiieg non-
gum! kigvruvinauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Geguanisvgykcmik sv kinaua, api kckinv igiu inini-
urg minotezhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuau gadotaua-
nit iniu gvginauiskki-anuajigeuininiuen.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik
igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejinapinimineguk, gaie anvmietr-
manik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouaua, ininamau iu
azhauaii; au dvsh gemkcmik iu kinabuaiian, kego oo ina-
ken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbvbinzikauagen.

30 Mizh kckinv igiu ininiurg gemvdotvmokig; gaie
dvsh au mekcmik iniu kidaijimen, kego nin minaua vndo-
trmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendvmeg igiu ininiurg jidotonegua, misv
iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu
aurshime ezhiijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagiauan
iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotone-
guk, uegonen dvsh iu aurshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie
igiu mejizhiuebizijig nasab ezhiijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jiv-
zhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu aurshime ezhiijigeieg?
Misv gaie igiu mejizhiuebizijig ezhauiauat iniu mejizhiue-
bizinjin, neiab jiotapinvmouat epitendagurtinik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie mino-
dotageituk, gaie auineg, neiab gego jinvdauendvsiueg;
iu dvsh kitibaamaguziunina tekijiinendagurt; gaie dvsh
kigvonijanisinigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotanan
ma iniu makuaueiendvsinigun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishi-
uininjin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageituk nasab ezhi-
minodotaget au Kosua.

37 Kego uin tibakonuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dsh gaie kinaua kigrvnbomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dsh kigrvubnamagam :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigrvminigoim ; minotibaigeuin jirshidvshkinieg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkinieg, iu minik geminegua igiu iniuvg ima kipindomouinia. Misv go iu tibatigv getibaigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitabaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dsh auejigvni ogizhigvnonan ; Otakikinonouinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagv kauin aushime apitendaguzisi dsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkiuv dsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dsh uin kiuabvndvmatzosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dsh geizhigvshkitoivmbv oo jinvtibv au kikanis, Nikanis, tev vningvkijibiton iu penzigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dsh nin tibinaue uabvndvmatzosivn iu mitig eamevgek ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmekazoivn, nitv kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dsh mvjimitig kauin tvmnminiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagavvzhi igiu iniuvg otondinensinuan iniu kijishominv, gaie ima mvzavvshko jionjimauvnjitouapv iniu shominv.

45 Au menoizhinebizit inini uenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhinebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhinebtinik ; envshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitovvgtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhijgesieug dsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen ono nindikitouinn, kigvabvndaiininim sv iu ezhaueg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigen, gidimianike dsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiauinjisiton; api dsh kemiug gaie muashkay, gaie dsh giaprevjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigeni, kavim dsh kuvge gimannajishlikasimon: uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dsh uin nuandy, ezhijigesig dsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigen ima mitshkekemik, kuvge dsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dsh uakaiigeni gikijiaprevjise iu nibi, babige dsh gikanisemvgt; iu dsh gibvntek iu uakaiigen gikijigotamigoaiamvgt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dsh minisino-ogima obrnitagvnn, iniu gasagajin, giakuziuvn, kega dsh uinibonit.

3 Api dsh ganondy ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimuan igiu Jivrg, jiprevjisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obrnitagvnn.

4 Api dsh gapinazikauaat iniu Jesusen, ogikijiprevjiseimauan, oo gikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenamin, gaie kigiozhitvماغonan iu anvmeuigvnik.

6 Midesh Jesus gavniizhinijuat. Api dsh jigaiii enite-nizuat ima endat, au dsh minisino-iniui ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuervn, oo dsh giinat, Tebeningeien, kego miguslika-jitizoken; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midesh gaie oo gainenintizorian iu apitendaguzisuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindava iu ikitouin, midesh nimbvmitagvnn jinojivot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuziuiui, tibeni-mvua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan ivrg vaat inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbemitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiijiget.

9 Api dsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiu ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinunigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikauasi auia oo minik jizlitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bemitagvvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipven.

11 ¶ Gipevumiaimevgt gaazhauuabvniig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhimikadeg; nibiua dsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijiugon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagjiuina, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigani dsh au ikue; nibiua dsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijiugon.

13 Api dsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onigvnatik, igiu dsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dsh giikito, Ueshki-naueuiyv, prziguin, kitimin.

15 Au dsh ganibopen ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipegitinamauan dsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dsh segiziuin ogipevumishkagonaua igiu kekinv: ogibishigendaguiavan dsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonat, Au sv kiji anuajigeninini gionjinaguzi ima aiav; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimautisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dsh otizhiuebiziuin mizi gitebishkamvgtiui ima Judeai, gaie dsh igo mizi iniu tenekiunen ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuauindv-magon kekinv ono aiiu.

19 John dsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aiavit iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobven, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dush igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhiuazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dush jiiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobnvn? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabermanan?

21 Iu dush igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvjijiojijagouini; gaie dush nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu gauibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemauatenimisiguen.

24 Api dush iniu omizhiuauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzlimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima begvrtvkvnik? Asakvrvsh inv nvnngvntvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nvnngvrv gaauuabvndvmeg? Iuini nv nuaki-konaiet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisui-jig aiauvg ima ouakaigvniui iniu kijigiman.

26 Uegonen nvnngvrv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-jigvniini? Keget kitininim avvshime uin anuajigvniini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oslibiigvni, Bina nindi-zhiuazhaau au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jimiganit, au dush geau-uezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevvn, kavin auia nauvj apitendaguzisi, dush uin au John Bapti-zouiueuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-uuini au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dush uin au.

29 Kekinv dush iniu anishinaben ganondagnjin, gaie iniu mavvnjijigvniiniava ogiguavkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igu dush Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigvniiniuvrg ogi-

miitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibinaue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusuan iniu Johnvn.

31 ¶ Au dvrsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvrsh iu geizhi-
auevgua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvrsh iu
enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauevg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-
uigvmigo, gaie dvrsh nvnendondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-
grmotagom, kauin dvrsh kiginimisim; kigimaumigom, kauin
dvrsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-
uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo;
kinaua dvrsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvrsh uin inini Oguisvn giizhitvguishinon uisininit
gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvrsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie
netaminikuet shominabo, oujjikiueinan igiu mauvnjjigeui-
niniuevg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvrsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin
guaivk izhijige otineuimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvrsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiu-
dopvmat. Giizha dvrsh ima Pharisenininiuvn endanit, gaie
ginanatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvrsh giaia au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit,
api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima endan-
it, ogipiton ningo mrvvkons iu menomaguvk nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvrsh ima ezhisitebinit invkveia opikuvnanj,
gimauit dvrsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giai-
ot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvrsh, giai-ot iniu uinisisvn,
gaie giojindv iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvrsh iu nomi-
nigvn.

39 Api dvrsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-
gujin, gignonitizouv n oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin
keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit
iniu ikuevn oro taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ma.

40 Jesus dvrsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Simon, nindaian
sv pengi iu uaininan. Oo dvrsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn,
ikitou.

41 Giaia sv au ataeuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin ; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shouiansen, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvuv.

42 Api dvsh kvvuge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, naiezh idvsh nenipvzh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenven dvsh iniu naurj gesagiigoguen ?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvuv sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guajek sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkveia aianit iniu ikuevuv, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvuv, Kiuabvma uv uauu ikue ? Ningipindige ima endavuv, kavuv dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian ; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibingvauvun gvaiot, gvai dvsh gigazisiteot unisisvun gvaiot.

45 Kavuv gvai kigiojimisi ; uauu dvsh uin ikue gvako pindigeian, kavuv onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitvuv.

46 Iu dvsh gvai nishtiguan pimate kavuv kiginamvkui-nisi ; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvuv iniu nizitvuv iu nominigvuv.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuvuvun baiataiinvutinikin uebinamaua ; nibiua ma gvagiuuet. Au sv pvngi uaeibina-mauint, misv gvai pvngi savagiuuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevuv, Kibataziuvuvun kivebinamago.

49 Igu dvsh gvaidovvmajig gimajigigitovvg givvnonitizovat, Avenish uin au uaeibinamaget iniu bataziuvuvun ?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiuevuv, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajigun : pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaiizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenavuvun gvai odenanensvuv, givrgikuet gvai gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauiuini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito : iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiugon.

2 Anint gvai igiu ikuevvg ogiuijiauan, igiu ganojimoin-

tibvniġ, ġaġiġiškauapvniġ inu mɛjiojġaġvɛn, ġaie ġaiaiaupvniġ mɛjiaiapineuvɛn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au nizhuasvi mɛjimaniton ġasagjġinotagut,

3 ġaie Joanna inu uivɛn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvɛn, ġaie Susanna, ġaie dvsh nibiua igiu anint ġaminajġ inu otaiimivni.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiauvnjitiuat, ġaie ġipinazikauauat endvsi inu odenuvɛn ġipionġibauat, ogigvnonau ima auejġvni;

5 Au sv svsvuebinigevivni ġiauvimaja inu minikanvɛn ġipeġidivɛ. Api dvsh sesvnebiniget, anint inu minikanvɛn ġipvngisivon ima maiauvikvɛn; ġaie dvsh ġitvtekokajġadevɛn, igiu dvsh pinesivvġ ġipiizhauvġ ġimamoshvġavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh ġaie azhibikoka ġipvngisivon; api dvsh pasagvkinig, ġinibodevɛn, ka ma ġinibivkvɛmivsvon.

7 Anint ġaie minesvġavvzhiġa ġipvngisivon; igiu dvsh minesvġavvzhiġ ġitvġosagvkiuvvġ, ġaie ogivniugivɛdanava.

8 Anint dvsh ġaie ima onishivsi inu aki ġipvngisivon, ġisagvkiuvvġ dvsh, ġaie ġimivivv, inu ningotuak ġivsv minik. Api dvsh ġaivlikva ikitot ono aivv, oo ġiizhibivagi, Au sv eat inu otavvġamanvɛn inu ġinondvɛ mano sv au tvbizivɛm.

9 Inu dvsh okikinoamagvɛn ogivvġuejivivon, oo ġiikitonit, Uevon oo auejġvɛn ġeaiavvovv?

10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinava sv ġimivivom ġikikendvmeġ inu kamotvkin ima otovimavivivni au Kishemanito: anint dvsh inu ima auejġvni; inu vabivuat, ġiuvbisivva; ġaie dvsh nondvmauat ġivnivdotvsvivva.

11 Biva, oo auejġvɛn, misv oo; Inu minikanvɛn, mi inu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauvikvɛn ġapvngisivv, misv igiu nuandvġ; pivvġuivsi dvsh au mɛjimanito, mɛkvmat idvsh inu ikitovin ima otivni, koniva ġitebvciendvminiv ġaie ġibivmatizivnit.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka ġapvngisivv, misv igiu nuandvġ, otapivnamouat dvsh inu ikitovin inu moġivġizivuat: ovo dvsh

kauin ojibikauisiuv̄g, ajin̄v etv tebueiend̄vmouat; api dvsh uin iu ḡv̄ḡuejiitiuiv̄n peḡvmishkaḡem̄vḡvkin, misv ez̄hiv̄zhe-seuat.

14 Ono dvsh meḡue minesv̄ḡauv̄nz̄hika gap̄v̄nḡis̄īn, misv iḡiu, api ganond̄vmouat, gīv̄nimaj̄auv̄g, ond̄v̄miiḡouat dvsh iniu oz̄amend̄vmouiv̄n, gaie uan̄t̄tizīuiv̄n, gaie iniu geon-jip̄ap̄inend̄vmouat oma aki, kauin ḡego onit̄auiḡitosin̄aua iu minikan geuauinge-onishish̄īib̄v̄n.

15 Ono dvsh gap̄v̄nḡis̄īn ima onishish̄ī iu aki, misv iḡiu api ganond̄vmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu ḡuev̄kuend̄aḡv̄k gaie uen̄ishish̄ī iu oteima, iu dvsh minj̄imiv̄mouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadend̄vmouin̄i on̄ji nit̄auiḡitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin aua inini, api gas̄v̄k̄av̄in iu uasakonenj̄iḡv̄n, op̄tv̄ḡuav̄nsin ima anam-onaḡv̄n̄i, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibaḡv̄n; neshk̄v̄t dvsh uin otaton ima uasakonenj̄iḡv̄nabiko, iḡiu dvsh pandigej̄iḡ j̄iuab̄v̄nd̄vmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin ḡego ḡim̄oj̄ aiasinon, iu geun̄j̄iḡadesinog; gaie gaīaj̄iḡad̄eḡ j̄ik̄ik̄end̄aḡv̄sinog, gaie jim̄iz̄hish̄aus̄ij̄iḡadesinogib̄v̄n.

18 Aianguamizīuik sv̄ dvsh iu ez̄hinond̄vmeg; aueguen ma camoguen, tm̄ina; aueguen dvsh gaie eas̄iguen tm̄v̄kr̄ma iu aiinenimint̄ j̄iāīa.

19 Ogib̄inaz̄ikagon dvsh iniu oḡin gaie iniu uikanis̄v̄n, kauin dvsh ḡiḡv̄shk̄itosiuv̄n iu j̄ibīiz̄hanit̄ ima aiat, iu ep̄ij̄ bataīīnit̄ iniu anishinaben.

20 Iḡiu dvsh anint̄ oḡiḡv̄nonauan, oo gīinauat, Bina, kiḡv̄ gaie kikanis̄v̄ḡ aḡuv̄j̄i nib̄aīuiv̄ḡ n̄v̄nd̄auend̄vmouat ūuab̄v̄mikua.

21 Ogīiz̄hin̄v̄kuetauan dvsh, oo gīinat, Ninḡv̄ gaie nika-nis̄v̄g, misv ogo bez̄ind̄v̄iḡ iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiend̄v̄iḡ.

22 Ḡip̄v̄ḡv̄miāiam̄v̄ḡv̄t dvsh gomapi giz̄hiḡv̄k, ḡipozi ima n̄v̄b̄ik̄uan̄i, gaie iniu okikinoamaḡv̄v̄n: oo dvsh oḡīan, Izhata iuidi aḡamīuv̄ iu saḡaīiḡv̄n. Mid̄v̄sh gīv̄nin̄im̄inauesh-kauat.

23 Meḡua dvsh pimashiat, giniba: ḡik̄ij̄ip̄v̄ḡv̄manim̄v̄t

dvsh ima sagaiigunĭ; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizaniziat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamaç ien, Kekinoamageien, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipeziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiagvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatĭ.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segiziat, oo giiiat, Aueneniui ininiinen dush uin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgavg dvsh iuidi endvkvkiuat igiu Gadara-ininiuvg, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, meuizhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinçuashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitor, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdinigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-sv gabiginigvvn aoint, gaie okatvn gitvkobitenig: ogipigçabigibitonvn ma iniu sv gabiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgutvkvemiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitor, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikitor, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisiat ima uvjiui: ogipvguisenimauan dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipiujinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaitiuvg, gaie gikvkejiuebritiuvg ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpnev naiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, giozhimouv, giauiiundvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnvtiuvni.

35 Gimajavug idvsh auiavbndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauaat iniu Jesusvn, mikauaat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie btgkatvtnik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuvndvmauauan iu gaonjinojimoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatv... kijig ima enigokuag otvntkimiuau igiu Gadareuiniuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiuaat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giaipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon juijiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvdaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvdaiinet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiamvgtv dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvnieuigmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuvpinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvnejitot kvkinv ezhitvniuvn jinan-

dauigut inu meshkikiuiniuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikurnani, gaie gitanginamanat ishkue-igotnik inu otrguiuini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiavvgtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuctanauat, Peter gaie inu gauiaiauigujin ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagjijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndy iu kikenimint, gibiizha iu binvingishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit inu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimat.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu ikuevvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit inu naganizikvndagenijin iu anvmeiugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvniaken au Kekinoanaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandy, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimat.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uiguami, kauin auia ogipindi-gvnsin, mi etv inu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie inu osvvn gaie inu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat inu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh inu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagjijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjinau inu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okiki-noamagvuvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieniziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauuuuat.

2 Ogimajinazhanan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatiziiig, kauin svkaouuvn, ka gaie nauapuuni-mushkimut, ka gaie prkueshigvn, ka gaie shoria; ka gaie jinenzhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uiguam gepindigeshkv moueguen, ima aiuiuk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinis moueguen, api vniuvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajaurg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoineuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjinigushkadendvm dvsh iniu anint giikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John va uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uau nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg, api teguishinouat, ogi-uindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue vvgvutkv mik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-
maniuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimo-
guzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui
vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauinogig jizhauat
ima odena, gaie ima tvvkiuini giuitaaiii, ima jiaiauat, gaie
jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiaimin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinava, iu gemijuat. Oo
dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik
pvkueshigvrvvg, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv aukish-
pinatoiaibvn iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo ani-
shinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tv-
shiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Na-
matabiik sv nenanimitvrv jiaivvbinat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizh, jigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-
auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvrvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gima-
moivuet, gibrvvkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvrv-
vn, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauin-
nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mita-
sui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api
gamamoshvginvmi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgtv dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogiujiaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh,
oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John
Baptizoviiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au
Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete
anuajigeuininiuvg gaabijibat.

20 Minava dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvrv dvsh kinava eki-
toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot,
Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuin-
dvmauasinit auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua tvzhigotv-gendemon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jlabijibat givninisogonigtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan karkin, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvragonucienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigoni endvsogizhigtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Aniu geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv karkin eni-gokurkvmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema juebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisvn geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziui, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpini tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebuician, anint oma nibauiuvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndv mouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiot.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiot, gianjinagvutini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin ginabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvutini dvsh otizhinaguziunivua, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaujiaiaigujin gikijinibavvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uini, gaie ogiuvbvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gaujigabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvngut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiyibvn :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiouigiuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgt iu anvkvt, gaie gipvtvgvvnishkagouat : gisegiziurg dvsh api eauat ima anvkvt.

35 Gionzitagvut idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkvt, oo giikitomvgt, Misv au saiagivg ninguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-gua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt idvsh, api aiazhauiuaby, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvvghkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipevguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmt au ninguis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onaurdinigon iniu mvjiojjagvvn, sesika dvsh aashikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvngut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvng jisagijuebinauat, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geujiauinivguk gaie geminuadenimivguk ? Pizh au kiguis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvgvinigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizinin ojjagvvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvmnjimosinon ima kitavvgaug ; iniu sv iniai Oguisvn shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh ogiuisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-manapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgrk iu gvguejintinin ima aiauat, aueguen endvshiat nauvj gekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima otoiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiugusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh egigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvt-inik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat inckvke iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan inv-kekeia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauina igiu Samarianinivug, uuauezhisitvma-uauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauuan, onji iu odenguai gizhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, ka nv in kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamanat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisvn bionjivgushinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmanuit iniu inivug obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekavtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvua, bezhik iniu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiurg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuvg; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvu kavin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijivn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekaniziniijn, Nopinczhishlin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitm jia-uinguaavg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uauan iniu neboriijn; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenoten iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebenin-geivn, kigvnapopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozho-vgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tash-kikvmigibijigvn, aiabv nabijin dvsh, kavin sv teapitendagu-zisi jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvuv bekaniziniijn, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh inidi invkveia navniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenavn, gaie tibi navniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget ki-jibataiinv, igiu dvsh vnokiuviniuvg pngisheuvgizivg. Anvnietauk dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, iu dvsh jiiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuviniuvn ima okishkvshkizhi-geuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go ma-nishtanishensvg ima megue maingvnika.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie naua-puanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinv: kego gaie anvnikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigevguen ima uakaiigvni, nitm iki-toiuk, Pizaniiveuin traivmvgut oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniiveuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuinua traiauegt ima; kishpin dsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-kueieg inu igo touvn geminigoiegun: au ma vnokiuiuni teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijjiuk inu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-nonegua dsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoink,

11 Boshke uiagrseivv iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauizeshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg: keget dsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemano peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dsh, nauvj bebenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgrvmik sv kin, Korazin! gvguanisvgrvmik sv kin, Bethsaida! kishpin ma inu kiji vnokiuiunv izlijigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouv, jiginamatabiupvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipingnika.

14 Nauvj dsh bebenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembini-gazoivn, ima anamvkmik kigrvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag; gaie dvsh au neshkenimieug, ninishkenimig; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman inu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igu nizhuasuimitvuv neiab gipikieuevg uauizhendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuvvma au Satan, ishpinj uen-jipvngishiin iu nauasvmouin, giizhipvngishj.

19 Ina sv kimininim iu gvshkieuizinin jivkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kvrvge niagut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin mojjizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvvg; mojjiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojjigendvm ima ojjjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonauicienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhiminabvndvmvn ima enasemiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geiuabvndvagnen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkve iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgekin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nihiua anuajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimagoginvndanendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigvi givgvejat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziui, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigvtizhisagia au kijtvnvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkvetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Aunen au nijtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerikoi; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima invkveia pimose-gobvn bezhik sasagiuigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnuabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bvkeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimi-izha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmanuat iu gaainvgv amimint, gaie gisiginamanuat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiopikuvnanı tibinaue iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-anstv, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnuauenim: uegotoguen navvj gebvrajitavnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvvn iniu gaoujtvnkvie-magvniuiumigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvngon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguenv, Mary gaizhinikazonijin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningevn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhikebvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuudokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvdauendagvvt ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uauenabrndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiunt.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvnvn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoama-
gvvnvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eavvn, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinonvgt. Enendvvnvn
tvizhiuebvvt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdjig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobiziia ; gaie mi-
taguenamauishinam mvjiaiiuivshvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieeg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo
dvsh jinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pkvveshigvvtg :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kavin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninjanisvg ; kavin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsig jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiujikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvndaqabvnjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaiigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvñjige, mikage; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvñdotvmagut iniu oguisvñ iniu pvkueshigvñvñ, geminat iniu asinin? Kishpin gai kigoivñ nvñdotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan?

12 Gema gaie uavñ nvñdotvmagut, iniu tekvñgenijn okati-kinebikon nv otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuieg kikendv-meg iniu uenishishijn migiueenivñ jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimñ kitintvzhi Kosiu ogvminan iniu Kijiojjaguvñ iniu nvñdotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijjuebinamauabvñen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijn. Gipvgvñiaiamvgt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dush go oo giikitouv, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvñ mvjimanitog otogimamivua, otovñsagijjuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvñgvejigon nvñdauendvmagut iu ishpimñ tvzhi kikinavujjigvñ.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvñnit, oo ogiinan, Endvñ iniu ogimavuiivñ pepvkanenintizomvgtk, tvñshuvñatv; gaie iu uakaiigvñ pepvkanenintizomvgtk tvpñngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimavuiin geizhiaianikibvñ? mima iu ekitoieg, nevñsagijjuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijjuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvñ dvsh gaie geovñsagijjuebinavuat igiu kiguisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, avoian iu otinoigvñinj au Kishemanito, sagijjuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimavuiin au Kishemanito shaiigvñ gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkavit inini eshvñ gvñavendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otavimvñ pizanaianiuvñ:

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navv meshkavuzinijn inivuvñ bibv-gumishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojjigut, omvkvñmigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuiuinvn iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimra.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mauvndonigeian svseuebirige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueslukauajin iniu inini-
uun, bengoaianig papamose nvdauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka
dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue
ima niuigiunami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api desh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uaue-
zhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapi an nizhuasui bekanizininin iniu
ojijaguvn avshime geguanisvgendaguzinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat;
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj
izhiuebizit uau inini, avshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm
gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin,
bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinonjig, gimvtuegigito, oo giiki-
tot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu
nuandvrig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauen-
dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamavvnjiituat, gaie sinsiko-
tatiuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-
matizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin gego
kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au
Jonas anuajigeuinini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinauajijigvniua igiu
Ninevehı tvzhi-ininiuvg, misv geauinit iniu inini Oguisvn
okikinauajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavvn9 tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuij-
pvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboman;
uasaekvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakvvin au
Solomon, bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin
au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninevehı tvzhiininiuvg, api tibakonigeng, ogv-
nijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboma-
vman; gianuenintizouv ma uinaua iu givvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasn; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaiigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiaui tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; kishpin gavndauizimvvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvvgishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaig kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman juidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndv, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipintonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiin ezhitvniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkveia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvniauini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa-

biuivn ima anvnieuigmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuni.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua ueshibiigeuinini-
uiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envniekazoieg! kitizhiaiam
ma tibishko ezhiaiaig iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvunjigadesinogin;
igiu dvsh uvvijaiii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu ana-
maiii eteg.

45 ¶ Oigivnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn,
oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninaint svgo gaie
kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinana,
tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu ininiuvg
kueziguyin uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitangi-
nvn sinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvnnijuan jiaioie-
gibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan
ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag
ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmaegua
iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma keget ogini-
sauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kitozhitvma-
uaan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Miv gaonjikitomvgek iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito,
Ningvizhirazhaamauag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikue-
uininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjivdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig
omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg
baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish
igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatv-
pinvnint ima nisauisi iu sasagiuijigv nabik gaie ima anvni-
euigmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvvndauendvmauuvg
ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua, tebakonigeuinini-
uiieg! kigiikunanava sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasouin;
kauin dvsh igo kinaua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kin-
gaaug igiu uapindigepvniig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvgejimanuan, gaie jinishki-auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit ;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninj iu geonjibatamzupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh o giizhiuebtinik, api gamauvjiitiat keji-mamauinojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitrvtko-kanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giikitot, Miuitoik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu anvniekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiagvnaigadeguen, misv iu geuabvnjiga-deg, gaie negotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebkvkenji-galeg.

3 Ina sv, negotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psv-gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag ; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisego tvuinjigade ima vrgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu viauima, ka dvsh avvshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-geuat.

5 Kigvuindvmoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ganishiuet, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuet ima mvji-ishkudeng ; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kavin dvsh kvvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au Kishemanito ?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisiuan ima kishtiguania kvkinv aginjigadevvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon : avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashavnibi-siuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geuauizhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu iniuvv, misv gaie geuauinigut iniu inini Oguisvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kish-emanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhimaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tvebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejitvzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin tvebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mauvjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziun, kego uin uauenendvkegon iu getizhinvkuevmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnoz h au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziun : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziun ima iniu batainvtvinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Oigivnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgtvini :

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu niminiuivn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ivingnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, nauvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuivn, gaie iu nindanokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueuiziun, iu nibiua tvso pipon jiiinabvjitoivn, minoaian sv, uisnin, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatizivn, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Misv iu ezhiuebitit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvngivnvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnekegon onji iu kibimatiziuiniua, uegotoguen gemijueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin nauvj inendaguvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvg; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsunjigosiuvg; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik auvshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn auvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jiizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvrgon ezhimajigit: kauin vnokisiuvg, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitininim sv dvsh, anau au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuzi. n nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh auvshime kigvzhikonaieuiigusia, O kinaua pvngi taie-bueiendvnege?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnekegon iu gemijiege, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvnekegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiuva okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigon.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiziieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosiuva jiminineg iu ogimaiuvin.

33 Ataueg in cameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigvuvn iuidi ishpimj iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajjigesig auia agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvnevnon iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan ;

36 Gaie kinuaa izhiaiaiuuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamua, api aenjikiuenijin ima uuiikutatiuini ; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvuvg, iniu gemika-uajin au ogima akau.bvminit, api pitvguishj ; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuvg ogo bvmitagvuvg.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jivtguishj au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinuaa moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvtvguishinon iu api tibiaigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv ?

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aianguamizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni-gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoai-api jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonon kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvtvguishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigiuvshekuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvtvguishinon nin-

gutī gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibaiigvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvpegidinigon ima aiauit iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaihinvndaueninigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pungi sv tvizhipvzhvzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvrvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu nauvj nibiua genvndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiiueuin jibaptizouiiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenitiuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvt iuidi invkvrkeia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvniinodi, kidikitom, Tvkihate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhiodenguaiuvy iu gizhik, gaie ezhiatag iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsueg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajjuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvpegidinig ima aianit iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tvkonieuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuaunge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindvmauajig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamanat ima osasagiujjgvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg avshime mvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotaintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauiz; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishuasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiuinigvmik ima Siloamj gakauiiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv avshime gimvjiizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvokijig ima Jerusalemj?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvzhiin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitiganj; gipiiizha dvsh n'ndanabvndv iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uaaui kijishominagauvzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikvnsin; kav; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuavezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgiknegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmeuigvmigo iu megua anvmeigizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vsli ishuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimanoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimavndy iu anvmeuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiet au Jesus iu anvmeigizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiua; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvmeigizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envmeikazoivn, ka nv uin kinaua endvshiieg kitabaauasiua kibizhikimiua gema kibebezhigogvshimiua, megua anvmeigizhigvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasiua jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjimvpinigujin mitasui vsli ishuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjimvpizot megua anvmeigizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin giagvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigi-ziuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geaueioian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvrvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapiny au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiganesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gidauvg ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geaueioian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigvn au ikue gactapiny, gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvni au pukueshigvn, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogioniaiizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemj.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pungisheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibiua tvnvdvpindegeuvg, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuvg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinava dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinckuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenji-baeguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajikitoieg, Ningiuisinim, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen; majag, nvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinava netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Truisvgitemom gaie tmvmvtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, kinava dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauvg sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauvg anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 In dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhauv anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinava, auuindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoie nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvdauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inëndaguvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jivpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalem.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijaniv, nasab ezhimauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsm !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvsvmagom kiuigiuamiau bishishiguvteg. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER XIV.

¶ **IPUGUMIAIAMUGUT** idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijn Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat iniu pekueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit iniu Jesusvn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauivvengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabivvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijn, ginovjimoat dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshieeg, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisemit ima uanikanj, ka nv uin kezhitine otavikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtinik ?

6 Kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmouat ono aiiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmanan dvsh iu auejgvn iniu ganvdominijn, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvmit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouivn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuivkutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvvndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvdomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu agvjivn kigvotapinan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiniik idvsh, Niji, ishpiimī nauvj izhan; mi pi dvsh gekijituauenimigoivn ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvrsendaguzia, au dvsh tvpvsenintizot tvishpendaguia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivnin iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin, kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-mvtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtvnkvieuemagvuv; konima memeshkvt kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-baamagusia; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijbauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik iuiniuvn uadopvmigujin nuandvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevnuat pvkueshigvuvn iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiuikunge, gaie nibiua oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvuvn, api uisini, jinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Ilau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiguv ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh niuizha jiauiuabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuevg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue; ina kauesa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagvuvn gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganizikvndy iu uakaiigvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvvn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan ueuib ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebvt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvdomintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niuikungeuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikavit, shingenimasig iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu uikanivn, gaie iniu otueman, boshke gaie go iu tibinaue obimatiziuin, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiig, uaozhitot iu akauabiuigvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg, kishpin atenguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg ?

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie tegvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uauu inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uanvndobvmit jimiganat bekanizininjin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtvuenidy, kishpin geshkitoguen eauat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn, jishagojiat iniu maganigujin, eauavit nizhtvnak tvsuakuzinit oshimagvnishimini ?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaamauan omizhinauemvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy jiponenitiuat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negvtvnsiguen kvkinv iniu odaiimvn, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

¶4 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin bvnatvk iu shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuvibvn?

35 Kauin dvsh api.endagvnsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuini niuvn gaie mejiizhiuebizinjin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginanapvganzitaguziuvg, oo giikitoaat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinjin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otavgvnasin shangvsuimitvuv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvdoneuat dvsh iniu gavvniajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gapitvguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu oujikiuevn gaie iniu oujtvnkvkuemagvvnvn, oo inat, Uijmojigizitauishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gavvnishiibvn.

7 Kitinininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojigiziat igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitvuv vshi shangvsui menoizhiuebizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otavkvavnsin iu uasakonenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnsin iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvnda-uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie ouijtvnkiuemagvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-tauishin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gauvniug.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvuk, Aiamvgt sv iu moji-giziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginzhiuvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mi-zhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisvn kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogovgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndovv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasaukvmik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gvgitatiziuini giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginv kvkinv otibinaueniziuinvn, gikiji-bvkvdekvmitiga ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endvkvkini-jin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima oki-tigani jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu iniiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giikito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitagvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bvkv-deian.

18 Ningvpvizigui, gaie ningvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvniivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhi-ivmbvn: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibvmitagvng eno-ntjig, nasab jizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvizigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie gioji-migut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvniivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiizhiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obrvmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbiznikauagvn, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibiniinjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mvkisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins uaninot, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojjigizita.

24 Bina, uauu ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. [Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvnen iniu sesigizinijin oguisvn ima kitigan; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikvminit iu uigiuam, oginondvmini iu nvgvnouv in gaie nimiitiuin.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu brvmitagvvn, gaie ogigvneujiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhiuevtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu uanionijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininit gaie r.inobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osv n gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osv, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tvso kikinonouivn kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigigonuetosinon iu ekitoivn; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabozons jiuikumvgnabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguis, au gabvnajitot iu kitibinaueuiziivin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginivmaua iniu bizhikinsvn uanionijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kigibiuijiaiu, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt idvsh iu jimojjigiziiy gaie jiuauizhendvmy; bina dvsh uauu kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaianvtizit inini gaiauat iniu gvneuenji-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotauint ginishuvnajttonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhigvnuendasoivn; ka ma geiabi kigvgriobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnuenjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkv mig iu gvnuendasouin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningzhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnuenjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiuat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamauvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimate. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, ueuib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaigvn, oshibivn dvsh ishvasuimitvvn.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnuenjigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebandaguzijig nauvj nibuakavg ima tibinaue otinatiziuiniua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu uaseiaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geujikiueienimeguk iu mejiizhiuebvkv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnkvuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv nibiua: gaie au aianguami-gvnuendvsig iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendvsig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsuieg iu mejiizhiuebvkv mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita uanvt:ziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimiuau, auenen dvsh geminineg iu jitibinaueui-ziieg?

13 Kauin auia bvmitagvn otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsagian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik, gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan kvkinv ono aiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuendaguitizoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiu... Inu ma kejiishpendaguvk ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg, pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiuin au Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki jimajamvkvkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvvge pvngi tibakonigeuin jianaueuizimvkvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uivn, gaie uetapinat iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejitauuizit inini, gamiskokonaiet, gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit endvso gizhigtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitemagizinijn ininiuvn, Lazarus gaizhinikazonit, ima odishkuandemj givsaintibvn iu miziue omiginit.

21 Oginvndauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu pivnjigvvn gapvngisiin ima otatopouinini iniu kejitauuizininijn ininiuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginoskuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini, giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham opindomouini: gaie au kejitauuizit inini ginibo, gaie giniguaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkrmig giombishkinzhigueni, gigo-tvgitot, gaie ogiubavman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shauenimishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot iu otinoigvvninj ima nibi jivkabavvtot nindenvniu; ningotvvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu me-gua bimatiziiumbvn, giiamvn iniu uenishishijn aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giiat iu kitimagiziivin: nongum dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh kigotvgendvm.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisauaiii atagameshinouin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kavin tagvshkiosivg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhauajig iuidi onji, kavin tvgvshkiosivg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipevguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jiiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuvg ma nikanisvg; jiauiaianguamimat, magizha gaie uinaua tvpindigeuvg oma gotvgiziivni. †

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaiauvan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbizindauvan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kavun, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagiauvenintizouvgt.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kavun tatebueiendvsiuvgt, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

OO dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageinvn; gvguani-svkvkmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtinig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoaia, kishpin agonimintibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvni, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziiuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv-

mau gaizhimvjidotok; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-
mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji
dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz;
kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv ogiinauan iniu Tebeninge-
nijin, Tvgrv mizhishinam navvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn
tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvgv iu uesauvrvshkvk,
kitainaua uauu mitig, Pvkuakojibishkan auipvtvkizon dvsh
ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiuaat iniu bvmi-
tagvrvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-
kanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitigani pionjitivguishininit,
Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvvinasin, Tvgrv uauvezhisitrmauishin
jiuisiniian, gai● kijipizon jibvmitauiivn pinish igo giishkua-
uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn
gaie geminikueiivn.

9 Ogvmigvejjueniman nv iniu bvmitagvrvn, iu gaizhi-
jigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kauin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu
aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kauin ningiminobvmitagv-
niuisimin; minik etv nvdauendaguziia jiihijigeia ningi-
izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iidi Jeru-
salemi, givniizhat gvaivk nisauaii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkgagon
iniu mitasui ininiivn uemiginijin uasa nabauinijin.

13 Gibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-
geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvrat, oo ogiinan, Majag, aniuabvrv-
dvik iniu kiauivan igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg. Gipvgvmi-
aiiani dvsh vniptomoseuat, ginojimourg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendv iu ginovjimot,
giazhekieue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvrat iniu Kish-
manitou;

16 Giapugzizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat. Samariai tevzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gimitajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgezit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Puziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvny api getvguishinomvgvtinigen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgsinon megua nvndauabvndvmi.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kaganaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhigvton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api gevndauenomeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvabvndvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkueauii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauauii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimiueninigut iniu nongum bematizinijin.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebv megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giuiuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizhiuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosavshkuvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab goizhiuebv̄k iu gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geaiat ima uvgitigvm̄ik, gaie iniu odaiimv̄n ima pindig ukaiigv̄n̄i eanig, kego tvuipini-sandausi jotápiny; gaie dvsh au ima kitiganī geaiat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvm̄ok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv̄ genv̄ndvbimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄vnajiton; aueguen dvsh gcurnajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitiniinim sv̄ go, iu api gitibigv̄k tvnizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tvishkunigazo.

35 Tvnizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

36 Tvnizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitiganī; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi sv̄ eaguen iu uiauíma, mi ima getv̄zhi-mauv̄njiituiat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogiizhigv̄nonan, oo giikitot iu moshv̄k jianv̄miauapv̄n igiu bematizijig, kav̄in dvsh tauianizhiv̄tvsuiuv̄g;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odena, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigavit ikue ima odena; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamujidotavit.

4 Kav̄in dvsh babige ogitebuetausin, banima dvsh nagvj giinendvm̄, Misvua go kusasiuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uauu ikue gashigavit iu migushkazomit, ningvtibakonamaua sv̄, konima moshv̄k piizhat ningv̄m̄igushkajiig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito an Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an guaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat?

8 Kitininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisvn tvgnishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendv-mouin oma aki.

9 Oo dvshl ogiizhigvnonan inin anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebizinigen, gaie bekanizijnin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmieugvmigo jia-nvmiauat, au bezhik Pharisuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Pharisuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiat, Kishemanito, kimiguejuenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uau mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizh iko ningiiguishim endvso anviegizhik, bezhik sv nimigine endvso mitasj kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvvge ogiombinvsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitininim, api enikinvt uau inini, avvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik : endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvrvpsendaguzi; gaie au tepvsenintizot tvshpendaguia.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jipvgijinjinj-notauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvn uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauan.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikauinat, gaie kego kinaamaakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitininim, Aveguen abinojii geizhiotapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi-gesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziivin ?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn ? Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvrgvinauishki-bataiuesi, Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigr.

21 Oo dvsh giikitoun, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuandavn paako kuiuizensiuiian.

*22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese : ataven minik tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueuiziivin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbv sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendvm ; gikijiuantizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agava tvpindigeuvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshkv iu pvgo-
neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanaitouapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkinv, kiginopinvngo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitin'inim, Endvshit au anishinabe ganvgvty iu endat, gema ganvgvnt iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanisvn, onji iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua avvshime tvsj megua oma aki bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziivni, iu kagige bimati-
ziivin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gitvzhimauat iniu inini Oguisvn, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvrvgitinamauavg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipa-pinotaint, gaie jimvjidotaint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvrvzhvnzheuauan, gaie ogvnisauan : nisogonvgv-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotvnsinauan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvsinauan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmountjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoi, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvvn tvzlfipvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aianit : aavnjish dvsh uin eshkvv gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh gincgigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhiuini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaianit, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmvn jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiin.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendv-mouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvnan, gimamoivv-mat iniu Kishemaniton ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvmauan iniu Kishema-niton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoi gaie ogivnishabosh-kan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkeus ezhinikazot, an

neganendaguzigobunen endvshuat igiu mauvnjjigeuini-niurg, gaie giuanvtizi.

3 Oginvndauendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusvn, aueguen aiaaiguen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikota-tiuint, gitvkozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvguishi, gitatvgnabi gaie ogiuabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, ueuib pinisandauen; nongum ma ningvtvniz ima endaivn.

6 Ueuib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindjgnan giuauizhendy.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziurg, oo giikitouat, Giizha jiauiidoprmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijn.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibau gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningenin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita minik tebendvman niminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvurg auia inini, iu giuaiezhimauvg, niuj avvshime minik ningvzhetibaamaua.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiiueuin gitvgnishiuomvrgvt oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie uin ezhioguisimigut iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisvn bionjiizhauvn jinvndoneanit gaie jibimajianit iniu gauvnishininijn.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin, minaua ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vniaigobvn ima Jerusalem, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvttinik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Bezhik kejitauauizit inini, giizha ima uasvuekvnik jotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie neiab jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obrmitagvnen, gaie ogiminan mitasuabik osauashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiiik nanazh igo tvrvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh uadetojig ogishiagenimauan, ogiizhina-zhauauan iniu mizhinauen jiiinanit, Kauin niminuenimasiuanan uauu inini jiogimavndauuiid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatuguisli, gaotapiny iu ogimaiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvvn jinvdromimint, iniu gaminapvnen shonian, iu uikikendv nvmvnj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auiivn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimavnjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu senvgiziiian, mamoiian iu gapvgitinvnsiuan, gaie mavvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan :

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasiuvt nishoniam ima mavvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin ?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvmik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu eiagig, tmvminavvg; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jigimakvndaavgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmiiian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamagvuvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kvkeia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh
manishins gitvguvpizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuun;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvuguejzvineg, Anishuin
abaueg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gim-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu tebenima-
nijin ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuivtmauauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinuan ima uvgiijopikuun iniu manishinsvn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishinonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinuan ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakivuev iu
Olives uvjiu, kvkinv endvshiat igiu kikinoamagvuvvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandauvnokiuvn
gauabundvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijigima paizhat
ima odizhinikazvini iniu Tebeningenijin; pizaniueuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gaujiaiaujig iniu maia-
mauinonijin, ogiinauan, Kekinoamagevvn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamagvuvvg.

40 Ogiyvnonan, oo giinat, Kitininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabinat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogivgnauabvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zaniueuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadevvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvovgvmishkaguvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jigiuaitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuaitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jiiizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kuvvge bezhik asin kigv-zhinvgvngusi, iu jiaguitoiabikishijibvn : ka ma kigikikendv-sin iu api gitvguishinomvvgk iu kimauvtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvnieuigvmigouvn ; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiizhitonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat ; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizininijn ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uinvdvaushinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin nenjiizhijigeivn ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kigvvgvgejimininim gego ; uinvdvaushig :

4 Iu obaptizoiveuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiv kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otainenimauan iniu Johnvn, anuajigeininiuinit.

7 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamvgvtiniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundvmosinoninim uendinaman iu mvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhianvejiget, Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagavvnzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvnv iuidi aanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuivn maniuuat igiu shominagavvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauaan gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvvnv ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvatvkv mig ogiizhimvjidotauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauut, gaie ogisag juebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkijituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, gigvnonitiuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinaint dvsh jitibendasoiy.

15 Ogisagijuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iniu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebsinon.

17 Ogigvnuabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvg, mi sv au netvmabikishin asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

ueguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojgazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-igeuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvndauendvmog jivkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben : gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua iu gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguitizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jiihtonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziuinini gaie ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogi-man.

21 Ogiogvguejimauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebvciivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvut inv jiminyitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-shonia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaizenizinit, oo ogiinan, Anishuin gvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen au mezinijigazot, gaie veshibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebvdyin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebvdyin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua gego jiizhimikvmouat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondenimauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaizhinvkuetvminit, gaie gipizanabiurg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishibiamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmauanit dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajiuvg sv gaoukanisintijig; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn; mi tibishko kvkinv gaoukanisintijig gaizhijigeuat: kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini, auenen geaiuaat iniu ikueuvn? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemaun.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetaun, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma akı uiuiuvg gaie uiukauauvg:

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziuat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kauin uiuisiuvg kauin gaie uiukagesiuvg:

36 Kauin gaie minaua 'tanibosiuvg; izhiaiauvg ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben: gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabvndaiiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopvn, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinin: kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiivn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuvg jizhigvgeujimauat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigut au Christ iniu Dabidvn?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgvmouinimvzinaiigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Aianguamiziiuk jimiushkauegua igiu oshibiigeuini-niuvg, nendauendvig jipinoseuat aguiuat iniu gegannegv-tinikin aguiinanvn, gaie jianvmikauintua im- endvzhi-atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat iniu kejiapitendagvkin abinasouinvn ima uikundiuni;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shagauinijin ikuevvn ouigiuamini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmictaguzijig: misv ogo geotapinvig nauvj kiji gvguanisvgiziun.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaianvtizinijin apvgitvminit iniu omigiueuini ima endvzhi-maunvjiji-geuint anvniauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin ikuevvn gashigauinijin apvgitvminit iniu nizh shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uau ketimagizit ikue gashigavit ogiapvgitan nauvj nibiua, dvsh uin kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziuniua ogionjiapvgitinamauauan iniu omigiueuiniuan iniu Kishemaniton; uau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuni, ogionjiapvgitan kvkinv iniu otibinaueuiziunvn iniu gegionjibimati- zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieugv-mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie migiueuinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiavndvmegun, tvvrguishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jaguitabiki-shingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, anin api getibishkoseg ono aiin? Uegonen dvsh kikinauajjigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk jiuaiiezhimigositeg; nibiua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiinvkvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvvt nitvm ono jizhiuebv; panima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaidagvkv.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan in; uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauuinvn tvmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbv-kvdekvmita, gaie manatapineninvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgtazinagvvt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvvn tvpinagvvt on iudi invkveia mishvgzihigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvn-jijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagotvnuendvsieug iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvmininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuauanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiug; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguania tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igiu kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkv mouat igiu migazouininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaii eajig tmajinizhi-mourg; gaie dvsh igiu tvvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nrvvkni-gizhigvton, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin uesthibigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvgnanisvkvemik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvkvk! tvkijiuivsgendvmog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaeshk, gaie tmajiuinauvg iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvrvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-miaa jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiavv mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima avvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvvge gego jigvauvkuendvmouat; tvvmtvveiashkaurg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseni dsh oteiuu igiu iniuu epij segiziat, iu nvndauabvndvmouat iniu aiin napatvguishinovvkvkin oma aki; tvvningishkamvgtvton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauiziuvn.

27 Mi pi dsh geuabvmat iniu inini Oguisv pitvgnishininit, piaianit ima avkvvtv, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvkvk, inabiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagavvzvzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saigibvgiziuajin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kvabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvkvk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvkvk, kikendvmok iu otogimauiun au Kishemano pesho aiamvkvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tvkvbenibosiuvg, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon ; iniu dvsh uin nindikitoninvn kavin tvanauevsinon.

34 Aianguamiziuk, konima kiteivan tvkuziguvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkuebieeg, gaie ozamendv-meg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jizhipvgvmishkagoieg megua tvnendvsieeg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvniaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendagnzieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiin uapitv-guishinomvgekin, gaie jimibaiieeg ima enasvmit iniu inini Oguisvn.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieuvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtinik, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauan ima anvmieuvmigo jibizindauuat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu ukundinin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaiiguv kega uiaagobvn, iu kvbikose ukundiin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvndronendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusauan ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas, au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kinkinoamagvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getzhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshigvni-gizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Oгимажиназһауан дvsh ини Петерvн гаie ини Johnvн, оо гиinat, Majaiuk, аиuauezhitok iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, iu дvsh жиисиний.

9 Oo дvsh oгигон, Anindi inendmvн жиuauezhisito' ?

10 Oo дvsh oгиinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odeng kigvngishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvн muashkinebig; nopinvнik ima uakaiigvнi gevnipindiget.

11 Oo дvsh kigvinava au tebendv iu uakaiigvн, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi аiavngvk iu uikundiui-abinasouin getvzhiniijian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng ?

12 Kigvnavndaigoua дvsh iu mejamvngvk abinasouin iuidi ishpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; ima дvsh tvzhiuauezhitag.

13 Giizhavg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonava дvsh iu kvbikosenin.

14 Api дvsh iu tibiigvн pegvmiaiar vnamatabi, gaie иниu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvнvн ogitabinigon.

15 Oo дvsh oгиinan, Iu vndauendvmouin ningiizhinvndauendan жиuidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseuikundiuin, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitininim sv дvsh, Kauin minava kigvuidopvmisnoninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemaito.

17 Ogiotapinan дvsh iu minikuajigvн, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv дvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemaito tvguishinmvngvk.

19 Ogiotapinan дvsh ини pvkueshigvнvн, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvkvuebinat, ogiminan дvsh ини, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinava uenji migueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu дvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvн, gaiishkua uisiniuат, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvн iu oshki kikin-diin ima nimiskuimi kinava uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niujaiavugun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajauvn iu igo gaizhitibakonigademvgvkibvn; gvguanisvvgvkmik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen eiauiquen oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamiuan otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben; gaie igiu uegimakovndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinaua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauiguen endvshieeg, mano sv au egashijn tvizhiaia; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiujaiuininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujiaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminihueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuini, gaie jinamatabieeg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijauisvn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmetvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesesinog; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jizhiujiinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongun gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasiuieg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvu, gego nv kigimvnezinaua? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen ueshonia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab onauapan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nia jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvguvgima iniu mejiizhiuebizi-nijin: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkoseurn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjuu Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindi-gesiueg ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget aua asin, gaie giojjinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvvn, mano ikunamauishir oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin aainendv-man, kin sv go enendvvn tvizhiuevrt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendy, eshkvm gikizhianvmia; iu dvsh abuezovin nindigo iu kejiptvngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkckvmik giizhuaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gbinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijivninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinai, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvzigwig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiam ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejiamauinogig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvnuouat geizhiue-bvk, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obvmitagvni, gaie ogikishkitauvgagvnaman okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvn minik tvrzhinebvt. Ogitaⁿamaⁿuan dvsh iu otavvgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizininin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobrvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvvn ?

53 Megua giuijaiuainivguk ima anvnieuigvmigō endvso giizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotausim ; anish mi sv iu kitibaiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvvgsishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishku^eia givniizhinopinvki.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuvg, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uauu ogiuijiuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kauin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panina nagaj minaua bezhik ogiubvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kauin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnabvj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebuevvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu oujajiauabvnen ; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kauin ninkikendevin iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnuabvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigragonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh grisagavn, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusn oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimaun, oo giikitouat, Anuataushinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjikitouinvn ogiaianapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeui-niniuvg gipimauvniitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogii-zhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmaushinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebue-iendvsinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisis.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisvn tnamatabiuvn ima okijinikauvning iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

70 Kekinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvdauen-dvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauiinogig gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiizhiuivtauauan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamaun, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini uvniskimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint oginashonian iniu Caesarvn, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geon-
denimintibvn uaaui inini.

5 Eshkvv desh gikijiakuatiziurg, oo giikitouat, Otom-
bazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea
tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue,
Galileuinini nv mabvm inini?

7 Api desh gakikendv iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-
mauiuini, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen
ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijimin-
uendvm: kinuezh ma ginvdauendvm iu uuiabvmat, ni-
biua ma auoj gego ginondvm iu gaiiizhijigenit; giinendvm
dvsh jiuabvndv iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh
kvvge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvg gaie oshibiugeuini-
niuvg ginibauivrg, gaie ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au desh Herod gaie iniu omigazouinimvnen oginishi-
papinotauauan, gaie ginvjinauat, gaie iu givsegauikonaie-
auat, gaie neiab ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Pilatervn.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauji-
kiueintiat; mevizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamavvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, tibishko au
uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-
meieg, ka desh ningimikvmauasi ningut ginvjiiizhijiget,
iniu gaapvgvjsitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvnonim ma jinazi-
kaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijigesi geonjiuisiutibvn.

16 Ningvprzhvzhvhea dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidivg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipegidinainauat iu
api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagivg, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-
uizh uaaui inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odena gaie ganishiuet, gionji-
apviginint ima kibakuvodinigmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendy uipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn, mi-
naua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvg dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv,
aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen
mvtiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut
giizhijiget geonjinisintibvn: ningvprzhvnzheua sv go, mi-
dvsh jipegidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvg giikitouat iu jiaguakuvo-
mint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie otinueuiniuan
igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvg gigvshkieuizimvgtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuebtinig iu gaizhinvn-
dvuendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie
ganishiuenipvnen gionjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuvodiui-
gmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin: midvsh gipvgidinat iniu
Jesusvn iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiuinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik
ininiuvn, Simonvn, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuvn, onjibanit ima
tvnvtiui, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajin iu azhideatik ji-
pimondvminit ishkuęę Jesusvn eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejinamauinonijin anishi-
naben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg,
kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu
kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgumiaiamvgtvn sv iniu gzhigvton iu
api jiikitouat, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie
igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuvn, Ptvvgvnnish-
kauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvttinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin
mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-
majinazhvauvg jinisintua.

33 Api dush teguishinouat ima Calvary ezbinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizm gamvjidoteminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkrkea, bezhik gaie ima onmvnjinikari invkrkea.

34 Mipi dush gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinaman, kaurin ma okikendrsinaua iu ezhijigeuat. Gimataonitiuvg dush iniu otvguiuvn, gaie dush giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dush anishinabeg ginibaniuvg, gignauabiuat. Gaie dush igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin, mano tebimajitizo, kishpin eaviguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dush igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikanauat, gaie pimirauat in shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaviuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Ima dush uvvijaiii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn giujigade, ima dush giishibiigade ima Greek inueuni, gaie ima Latin inueuni, gaie ima Hebru inueuni, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dush igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginanapvanzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaviuvnen au Christ, bimajitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninaint.

40 Au dush bezhik ogivnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv nin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvumn giaaivn ima nasab izhinvnibondiuni?

41 Kinaint sv guavk kidotagomin; enendagvuk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinaint kidotagomin; uauu dush inini kaurin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vniteguishinvn ima kitogimaviuni.

43 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvuk kigvuijaiu ima onanigotvkvkiuni.

44 Iu api dush nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinagvrt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvstotibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmeiugvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dʋsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpʋgitina ninjjag; api dʋsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dʋsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndʋ iu gaizhiuebtinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv guaiʋkizhiuebizigobvʋ uauʋ inini.

48 Gaie kvkinʋ igiu anishinabeg gamauvʋnjitijig iu uiabvʋnjigeuat, giuabvʋndʋmouat idʋsh iu gaizhiuebtik, gibvki-teotizouvg ima okakigvʋnauʋ, givʋnikiueuat dʋsh.

49 Kvkinʋ dʋsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikuevʋn gapionjinopinʋnigujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauiuʋn iu giuabvʋndʋmimit iniu aiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouini-niu dʋsh; gaie dʋsh giminoininiu, gaie giguaiʋkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gaudokazosig ima gigitouinini, gaie ima odihijigeuinini:) Arimatheauininiugobvʋ, ototenauia igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot iu otogimauiuini iniu Kishemaniton.

52 Uauʋ inini ogiizhanʋn iniu Pilateʋn, giʋvʋndotʋmaget iu uiauini iniu Jesusʋn.

53 Oginisandauʋton iu uiauima, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dʋsh ima jibegvʋmigo, iu gauimbabikaiigadeg iu azhibik, ima kavika auia inini givʋsasi.

54 Misʋ iu api gizhik uaezhitauini-gizhigtobvʋn, gaie iu vʋnebiuini-gizhik shaiigʋv kega pʋgvʋmiaiabvʋn.

55 Gaie dʋsh igiu ikuevʋvg gapiuijuajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinʋnauʋn, gaie ogiuabvʋndanauʋ iu jibegvʋmik gaie gaizhiʋjigadenig iu uiauini.

56 Gikuevʋvg dʋsh, gaie ogiuaezhitonauʋn iniu menomaguʋvkin mʋshkikin, gaie nominigvʋnʋn; givʋnebiuvg idʋsh iu vʋnebiuinigizhigvʋk, iu igo gaizhiʋi iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vʋnebiuinigizhigvʋk, iu igo nitʋm gizhik, apiji kikisheb, gipiizhauvg ima jibegvʋmigo pitouat iniu menomaguʋutinigin mʋshkikin iniu gauaezhitouapʋnen, gaie anint bekanizinijin ogibiuijuigouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu ui-auni iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvrgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhiua-uanendvmouat, bina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabautagouan uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinavvgikue-niat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin vndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin: mikuendvmok iu gaiineg, megua giuijaiineg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Ognisvn boj tpevgitinaman ima oninjuu igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint, gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gauiaiauiougouajin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvgekueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Cipziguu dvsh au Peter, gaie giabvto inidi jibegv-migo; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizh giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-nansi Emmaus ezhiukadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima ningotuasumitvvn tso tibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

14 Ogivzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu givnonitiat gaie giv-gvgejintiat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-juan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gvnnonitiuinvn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvninvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimavgiz inv ima Jerusalemī, kikendvsiuvn dvsh iniu aiin nomaja gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethī tezhi inini, au enuajigeviniuipvv, guetamiguendagnzipvvn ima izhijigevini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigeviniuvvg gaie nintibakoniuveuinini-minanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiin gaako izhiuebvk.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamakadendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauvni, gipiizhauvg gūkitouat dvsh iu giuabrvdvmauat iniu ishpimī tezhi anishinaben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiividjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikuevg; kavin dvsh ogiubarvmasiuvan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatizieg, pejiuieg ima kiteiva jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeviniuvvg:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuvni jipindigepv?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeviniuvvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuvuindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshibiigvni iniu aiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhausat; gaie nindigo izvn uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uijaiavishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogiuvniujpindigeman dvsh iu uijaiauat.

30 Giprgymiaia dvsh megua nidopvat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibrvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabrminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskv-neaiamvgsinon m gva iu gibigrvgnoninv ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishaisitvmonv iniu gaoshihiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipeziguiuat iu igo tibiaigvn, gaie gipiizhi-kiueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimaunvjititit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo giukitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiuabvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhiuevbk, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabvbkuebinait iniu pvkueshigvvn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibai ima nisauaii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmoguabv jibai sv au uaiabvmyid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinv ima kiteia?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitv, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kavin uiauisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauiieg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitv.

41 Megua dvsh geabi tebuciendvsigua epij mojjigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinv gaininvguk megua giujiaiauinvguk, kvkinv iniu aiiin boj jitibishkoseg

gaoshiiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshiiigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinden-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendy, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgtinik :

47 Iu dvsh anuenintizouin gaie juebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiubvndanauan ono aiiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvoninin iu ouauindvmageuin au Nos : tvniziiuk dvsh ima odena Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogiivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniaj : giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgvrmiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuivan, gaie giizhimajiuigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituauiavan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kijiuvauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvg ima kiji anvmeiugvmigo, ginvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKVT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvut gaujiaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaeshkagun iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiaziuininaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin sagatemvgt megua psvvgishkag; gaie iu psvvgishtibik ginisitotagemvgsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jitibadoty iu Uaseiaziuin gipionjivguishi, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematizinijin uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iiu Uaseiaziuin, jitibadoty iiu Uaseiaziuin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv in guaivk Uaseiaziuin onjuaseiendvmouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinijin.

11 Ogipiizhanvn iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjanisimigut iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendvminijin ima odizhinikazouini:

13 Kauin miskuj gionjinigisiuvg ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiauimauini-inendvrouini, ka gaie ima ininiuinendvrouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnkimi-gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhigonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgrk iu shauenjigeuin gaie tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibvn, Au paianikeshkauit, aavshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkinciendaguziunig kigionjiotapinige-min, gaie iu bataiinvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaiamvgtiniuvn.

18 Kauika aua ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhigut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhuazhauuat iniu sasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitern jigvguejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindau dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindvuisi au Christ.

21 Ogivguejimauan dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindavisi. Au inv enuajiget kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotavutua igiu gabianozhiiyitjig. Anin nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvnik, Guairkuvmotauik gepiizhat au Te-beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv giaviuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogivguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizoiivueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nin-daion iu baptizouiueian : nauaiii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kekenimasieug ;

27 Misv au paianikeshkauit, auvshime apitendaguzit dush uin nin epitendaguzian ; omvkiisini-tvkobijigvn kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamaavg.

28 Ina sv Bethabaraĳ ono aiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvniinig dush John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dush giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekuuamauat obataziuinini iniu ekiuinijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimegibvn, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dush uin nin epitendaguzian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dush ningikikenimasi : iu sv dush jikikenimigut iniu Israelv, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojjag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi giizhinaguzit, ima dush uiauni ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dush ningikikenimasi : au dush uin gapiizhina-zhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmaurten iniu Ojjagvvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dush ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojjagvvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dush gavniuabv, John ginibau, gaie dush nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

36 Gvnauabvmat dush iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dush nizh kikinoamagvvnvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dush iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dush giabvnabi, gaie ogiuabvman pinopinvnigut, oo dush ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg ? Oo dush ogiinauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvni, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvg dvsh gaie ogiuabvndanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40. Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api drsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dvsh kigvzhinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asiu.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Galilej, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, misv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tubionjibamvgvt nv gege uenishishi ima Nazarethj? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvnjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuabvman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israelj tvzhi-inini uaiezhingeuin gegishkvnsig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh kigiuabvmir.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisinig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitoginauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiuabvmin ima pvtzkizot au kijishominagavvnzh, uenji-

tebuciendvuvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj kejjaiiuvn,
dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pauima
kigvuabvndanaua jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi
otvzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut
gaie nisandaueshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei
endvugog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus giuvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvn,
ima endvzhiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvneziuat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au
Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinana iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-
miivn? ka sv mvshi trguishinomvgsinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogiu oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvuvn, Numvuj
go geiniuoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgtun dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn
asiniuaiin, gainabujitouapvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg,
konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvuvn tebishki-
negobvn iu bebezhiuk.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-
atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, signamok, gaie majitauik au
uegimavndv iu uikungeuin. Ogimajitauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimavndv iu uikungeuin gagotagv-
mvndv iu nibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi
gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvuvng gasiginyig iu
nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uegimavndv iu uikungeuin
oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-
tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg
nibiua gaminikueuat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj;
kin dvsh uin kigigvnuvndan iu uenishishi shominabo pi-
nish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijgvn gamamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishausiton dvsh iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogitebueieninigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvnnv; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima gaiasiurg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuiunia igiu Jiurg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemi,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maeshkuvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzlvnzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauuan iniu maeshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogiauimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomiuin etaunenijn, Majitoiuk ono; kego atauenugvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epj sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu Jiurg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajijgvninen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnejitog oo anvmeiugvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiurg, Nimitvuv vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeiugvmik gäitv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo giigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalemi megua gikvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giuikundiuiini-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api naiabvndvmonat iniu mamandauijgvnnv gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut trzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-ninini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimiuu igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaan ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusun megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandaujiguvvn kin ezhiijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin jiuabrvdy iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobven au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uianini, iu dvsh jinigit ?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetanan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nili gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgtk, uasiuvn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgtk, Ojijagvvn sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendenken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigvanjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go metueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv ezhiiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiatagobvn ono aiiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israelj, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-dvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma; •ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebvetsnieg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebvetsmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh aua ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgvutvkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn :

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, meshkvvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezlhigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kavvn nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu gituebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouininij iniu baiezlhigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiin, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomvgok oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avvshime ominuendana iu psvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, onji iu mvjiizhiuebtinig iniu otizhijigeunivan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuin, gvty iniu odizhijigeunvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiaabvrijigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeunvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuavaag ono, Jesus gibiiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-ujiaiat, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvnasibvn au John ima kibakuaodiuigvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pinitizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiauikibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv cauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinneuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziuvn tibishkosenvgv.

30 Eshkv sv uin tvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkv nondash ningvniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndy gaie ganondy, mi iu tebadody; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, gikiinauajio dvsh iu tebuevniuvnit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikiuauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijagvvn.

35 Au sv Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kkinv dvsh gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebucienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaian

sv iu kagige bimatiziuin; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendy, iniu Pharisen ginondminigobvnen, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan iu Judea, Galilej dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini iu Samaria jivnishaboshky.

5 Ogotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuanenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuogobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendinigobvn ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevvn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niivvn nvndotvmauiivvn nin Samariai tvzhi ikuevvan, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi inivvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dmvmvbn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogina, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigevn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmven iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Kin inv avshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivid oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onijanivvn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague ;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminvg, ka- uika tvgishkabaguesi ; iu sv nibi geminvg, tvateni ima ui- au, iu ondaiiban muakijuvninig ima kagige bimatiziuini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo ni- bi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindona- bemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuvg ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig ; au dvsh uin nongum eavvt, kavin kitonabemisinvn ; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ninaminonendvm sv iu anuajigeuininiuiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-anvmiauvg oma uvjiui ; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalemj getvzhianvmiauapvn igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebueienimishig, tvpvgv- miaiamvgt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemj, getvzhianvmietanasiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmievmev : ninkikendamin dvsh ninaint iu envmievma ; shauendagu- ziuin ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojija- goma gaie ima tebueuini ; mi ma ono touvn nendauenima- jin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojjagoui sv au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh envmietaua- jig boj go ogvonjianvmietauaan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitu- guishi, Christ ezhinikazot : api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj- gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genouinan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu givvnonat iniu ikueuvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvuvn ? gema gaie, Anishuin gvuvnonvt au ikue ?

28 Oginvgutan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagv, giizhimajat dvsh ima odeng, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvnik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian ; kauin nv uin uauu Christ auisi ?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odeng, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebv, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisuiin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majjian kkvendvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitvat igiu kikinoamagvuvv, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmonin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiun.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gemavvndonigeng ? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiuk ima kitiganj ; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimaavvndonvni.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omavvujitonv iniu miniuuvn ima kagige bimatiizuini : au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendv mouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvvgv iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiaukishkvshkizhvmev iu gavnokitvnsiueg ; bekanizijig sv iniuuvv givnokiuvv, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuvvniua.

39 Nibua dvsh igiu Samariaj tvzhianishinabeg ima odeng gatvkvkijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitouin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvvdmag sv kkvinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariaj tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimanan onji iniu tibi-naue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoiun nindonjitebueiendsimin; gaie ninaint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgrk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuaenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvrvkiuini.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima Galilei, igiu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigunauan, kvkinv ma ogiubvndanauan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemj gitzhiukundiunt: gaie uinaua ma giizhaurg ima ukundiuij.

46 Minaua dvsh gibiizha au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduijigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesusvn, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogiigvquejiman dvsh nmvnj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jisusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilej.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg: Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu uazhibiians jigaiii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enueuat igiu Hebriuvg, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj sv tesikaniuvn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamauiuojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvniaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dush go iu nibi: aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gignvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishvaso-
pipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jignvndauigoivn?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiaulasi geapvrgidinipvn ima uazhibiiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bkobi jibua bkobiian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gignvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose: anvniegizhigtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigt sv uin : kauin inendaguvsinon jipimiuitoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni- uiguenvn : Jesus ma gimajuiiniitizo, maiamauinogig ma ima giiiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie- uigvmigo, oo dvsh oginan, Inv, kigvuvndauiggo sv ; kego dvsh minaua mvjizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvuvgmishkagan.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giiuiindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gagvuvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvdauendvmouat iu jinisauat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki piinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvv ginvdauendvmog ji- nisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguuitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv ki- tininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiiizhijiget : ezhiijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhiijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhiijiget : gaie dvsh go ogvruabv- ndvan nauj kiji vnokiuinvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendv- meg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibo- nijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ininivn, ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jizhikijituauiuaat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhhikijituauiuaat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandy iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, odaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnbondiuiini tvpindigesi ; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bir tiziuiini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondyig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhimitat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaueshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogimivan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakoniet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininivn.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo : pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvmoat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuiini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamvjizhijigejig ima nvnbondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jizhijigeian ; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; guairkuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma nivvdauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebvemvgvsinon.

32 Pvkani sv au tebjimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebvemvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhanag igiu gaauigvquejimajig iniu Johnen, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebvieuin.

34 Kauin ima ininj nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasekonenjigvn giaui [au John ;] kiginendan dsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazinij.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguuk tibajimouin, dsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuiuvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dsh iniu vnokiuiuvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimiguvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiginabemasinaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiug ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajiu, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiiguvvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaiameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsk iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsim jibinazikauieeg, jiaiamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsin iu ininui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvsniueg iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dsh kitotapinisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua uetapinama-tiieg memeshkvt iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgrk ?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamiminvguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses openimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma nin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajinig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dsh uin tebuetvsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dsh gaizhiuevbk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvni, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvni etvni.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvnen gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dsh giamvjiue ima uvjui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnen.

4 Iu dsh okvbikuse-uikundiuinua igiu Jiuvrg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgv.

5 ¶ Api dsh Jesus taiatvgnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinav au pvkueshigvn, ogo dsh jiuisi-niupvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjikitot, iu jigvguejikikenimat: ogikikendan ma vin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tsvabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebronasiuvrg, pepvngi jivnuauat.

8 Iniu dsh bezhik okikinoamagvnen, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnen eavujin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dsh gegiizhitebisegovnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkasiuikagobvn ma vin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnabvj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnen; api dsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnen, gaie uinua dsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gavaiuanit.

12 Api dsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnen, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnen etegin, ka gego jiuvisinsinok.

13 Oginauvndonauan dsh, mitasui tvshi nizh dsh iniu uatvbmekvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatik p̄kueshiguv̄rg, gaishkuv̄ndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuv̄rg, api gauabv̄ndvmouat iu mamanan-dauijigen Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobv̄nen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kitue uioigmauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uv̄juu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv̄ gaonaguzhik gimatabiuv̄n iniu okikinoamagen̄n ima kijigv̄mi,

17 Gipoziuv̄rg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh iuidi inekv̄kegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv̄ dvsh gitibigv̄tobv̄n, ka desh mv̄shi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusv̄n.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigv̄mi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv̄ nizhtv̄v̄ v̄shi nanv̄n, gema gaie go nisimitv̄v̄ teso tibiigv̄v̄n gaazhebuaiueuat, ogiuabv̄mauan iniu Jesusv̄n pimosenit ima uv̄gitibig, binazikv̄mimit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv̄ uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemv̄get ima ezhausat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg ganibauijig ima agamiuv̄ iu kijigv̄mi, api gauabv̄ndvmouat ka gego pekanv̄k nibikuan ima giasinok, iu etv̄ bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagen̄n gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus giv̄niatv̄uaamasig iniu okikinoamagen̄n, iniu etv̄ go okikinoamagen̄n nizhike giv̄nipozinit;

23 (Anish anau sv̄ pekanv̄kin nabikuanesv̄n gionjibamv̄gvtou ima Tiberias̄ jigaiii ima gatv̄zhicv̄mauat iniu p̄kueshigv̄v̄n, gaishkua mamoiav̄t au Tebeninḡt:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagen̄n, gaie uinava nabikuani gipoziuv̄rg, gaie gipiizhauvg ima Kapernaumi, pinv̄ndauabv̄mauat iniu Jesusv̄n.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauau, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinen?

26 Jesus dvsh oginv̄kuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv̄

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu manandaujigvvn, iu sv go givmvegua igiu pvkueshigvvg gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvrmieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim get yog ima kagige bimatiziuiņ, iniu inini Oguisvngeminimeg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint galkikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijgeia, jivnokitma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogivvkuetauan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebucienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajijigvvninen uaiabvndaiieivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibv, jitebuetagoivmbv dvsh? anin evnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabv iu manna ima pvkvutkevnik; izhibigade sv, Ogivslvman iniu ishpimj tezhipekveshigvvn, iu jivmuavit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusua iniu ishpimj tezhipekveshigvvn; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu gvavk ishpimj tezhipekveshigvvn.

33 Iniu ma uv opkveshigvvnimv au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimj pavjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuvn iniv ekiinijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kaginik sv mizhishinam mabvm pvkueshigvvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziunipekveshigvnu; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tebekvdesi; gaie au taiebucienimit, kauika trgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kiginininim, Kigiuabvmim, ka dvsh kitebucienvdesim.

37 Kvkiv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagog; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvniunasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimj nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijgeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmonin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosiuauvg, jimaiauina-mouvg dsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmonin au gapiizhinazhaot, aueguen uaiabrmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziin; ningvabijibaa dsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpiimj gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osv, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimvun? anishuin dsh iu ikitot, Ishpiimj ningbionjiba?

43 Jesus dsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa dsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgtv ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Endshit ma au inini gabizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia ogiuabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiuabrman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaiian iu kagige bimatiziin.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziinipvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauaben iu manna ima pegvutkvk-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpiimj uenjibat, au dsh inini jiemuapvn, iu dsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziinipvkueshigvn au ishpiimj gabionjibat; kishpin dsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tubimatizi; au dsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueiau, mi iu uiau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dsh igiu ekinijig.

52 Igiu dsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuv, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopen jivshvminv iu uiau?

53 Jesus drsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininin., Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinaua iu bimatiziin.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nishkuim, otaiian sv kagige bimatiziin; gaie ningrabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin drsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatiziiian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uau pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonjibat: ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igriu kosiuag, ginibouat drsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin galkitojiu ima anvmieuvigvmigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua drsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnaget sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondyiben?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvishkazondvmimit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegiben, kishpin uabvnmegiben iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iuidi uaeshkvt gaiiat?

63 Misv au Ojjigoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatesinon: iniu ikitouinen gainivguk, ojijagounon gaie bimatiziuvnon.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaiam taiebuetvnsiueg. Jesus ma go uaeshkvt ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetvnsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo drsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiinivguk, Kauin auia otagrshkitosin jibinazikanit, kishpia minasig au Nos.

66 Midrsh iu api nibua iniu okikinoamagvvn giazhetanit, ka drsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dʒsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizm, Gaie kinaua nʒ kinimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dʒsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauvidibʒn ? kin ma kitaiavn iniu kagige bimatiziuini-ikitouivn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbʒkʒkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguivn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dʒsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nʒ uin kigiuauenabʒ-
misiinonim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dʒsh endʒ-
shiiieg mvjimanitou ?

71 Misʒ iniu Judas Iskarioten gainajin, iniu oguivn au Simon ; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshi nizm mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

API dʒsh gaishkua-aiag ono aiiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei ; ka ma uin giinendʒi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dʒsh okʒbeshiuini-ukundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobʒn.

3 Iniu dʒsh uikanisʒn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dʒsh kikikinoamagvʒvʒ gaie uinava jiuabʒn-
demonat iniu vnokiuivn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhijigesi, uin dʒsh tibinaue onvdauendan mizhishʒ jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabʒndʒ iu kian igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisʒn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dʒsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tʒguishinomʒ-
gʒsinon iu ningizhigom : kinaua dʒsh uin kigizhigomia :
moshʒk aiavʒgt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinava igiu ekiuijig jishingenimineg-
ua ; nin dʒsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotʒman
iniu otʒnokiuivn mvjiizhiuebtinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinava oo ukundiuiui ; kauin nin mvshi niuiizhasi ima oo ukundiuiui ; ka ma mvshi apji pʒgemi-
aiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dush gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dush gamajanit inu ukanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dush Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dush inu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigt; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininui sv; anint dush oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin inu anishinaben.

13 Ka dush go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat inu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnavj iu api aiabitaikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmeuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dush Jiuvg gimanakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendy uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogukikendan iu gvgekueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjinvgvto-guen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebajintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebajintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziun; au dush uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziunini inu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dush gego mvjiizhijigenin ogigishkvnin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusua iu tibakonigeuin, ka dush papish endvshiieg ogvnuendvsn iu tibakonigeuin? Anishuin dush nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dush anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkava sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendy iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiuin, kvkinv drsh kinava kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinavajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapinv iu kikinauajijigazouin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inui iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalem̄ tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvvge ningut otinasiauuan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauviguen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ina kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatizian, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvdauendvmouat jitykonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogiptvgijininjnotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemrvgsininigobvn.

31 Nibiau dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiaa tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kljiasagiuvijigenimivurg ogiizhinazhauuan iniu tvkonigeuimivuvn jitykonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijiauvininim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigenvdauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dush ima aiaian, kauin kigvgevshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dush giiitiuvv igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mergizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dush iniu mergiziniin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigevndauabv-mim, ka dush kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgevshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dush iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundininigizhigvk, Jesus ginibau gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv aua gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvvgv iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu binatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dush giikito, gitibajimat Ojijagvvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguiasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiuu ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigevuini-niut.

41 Bekanizijig idush oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dush uin oo giikitouvg, Tvionjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvvgusinon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odeng iu Bethlechem ezhiukadeg, ima gatvkvipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dush pevkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dush giinendvmog jitekonauat; ka dush aua inini egipegijiniinjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igu dush tvkonigeuininiuvv ogibinazikauanan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dush giigouat, Anishuin in gipinasivueg?

46 Igu dush tvkonigeuininiuvv egiizhinvkuetauuan, Kauka aua inini giizhigigitosi, ezhiigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dush ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kiuaiezhimigom?

48 Aua nʋ igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan ?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisvrgendaguvkmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusvñ tibigtinik, gaie uin ma vnindouiuñt,)

51 Otibakonigun nʋ au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen ?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nʋ gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nʋndvkikendvñ, gaie nʋndauabvñdñ; ka ma uin ima Galilei aua anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjuñ Olives :

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvñmieuigv-migo, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon ; ginamatabi dvsh iu givvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikueuvñ gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishiguatizinit ; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivñ, gitvkona sv uau ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhiigejig jipimuasinvintua ; anin dvsh kin ekitoivñ ?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouv gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaucta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua auvñjish geguejimigut, gimaiiuita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, mano uin nitvñ ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvñ asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaucta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvñg, (kikenintizouat iu bataziauat,) givñibebezhigo-sagavmög, nitvñ au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dsh ginizhikenvguna, gaie dsh au ikue nisauaii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabvmasin, iniu etv ikuevun, oo dsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvibomigusi?

11 Oo dsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeicn. Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvibomisinon: majan, kego dsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dsh minaua ogignonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvgishtibik tepimosesi, iu sv dsh uiu bimatiziuini-uasciaziuin ogvaian.

13 Igu dsh Phariseg oo oginauan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dsh tebuemvgsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dsh ogignonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgt dsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dsh kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiuindemeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasi sv kinaua kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguavkuendagvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dsh izhibigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu iniuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dsh ogiizhignonan, Avindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dsh oo ogiizhignonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, ka gaie kikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobv, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua givgikuet ima kijanvmeuigvmigo: ka dsh auia inini ogipegijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgsininigobv iu ogizhigtom.

21 Jesus dsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvnc-

dauabvmim dsh, gaie kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : iuidi dsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv ? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dsh ogiinan, Nisaii sv kinaua kitonjibam ; ishpinij dsh nin nindonjiba : oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim ; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua : kishpin ma tebuetsvsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnbom ima kibataziuniua.

25 Oo dsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiaviivn ? Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkvv gainivguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaiavn geinivgukibvn gaie getibakonivgukibvn : au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuniui ; niuindemauag dsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinondaavg.

27 Ka dsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi ; gaizhikikinoamavit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiuig : kauin ninginzhikenvgvngusi au Ueiosimint ; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dsh ono ikitouinvn gaiikitot, nibua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvnnimivguk ;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dsh iu tebueuin, gaie tebueuni geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisivigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan : anishuin dsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

ninin, Aueguen sv baiataizhijeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kaginik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kaginik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinieg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisinieg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinisüiegeg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijansiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishiegeg, ano go giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijegeuvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuiñ ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimana au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjuvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiveshki sv apine go uaieshkvut avy, ka dvsh ima tebueuinñ giaiiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauiskijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigitto: nitagvginauiskiki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauiskiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk mejiizhiuebizuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, aniu dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tlbendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaick nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tvzhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito ?

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin nivndauendvmatizosi iu nimbishigendaguziivn ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvماغet gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ginibouvg ; auenen dvsh kin aiaviitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsnon iu ninkijituauenintizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiauaa ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiiig ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosua Abraham, giuabvndv iu ringizhigvcm ; ogiuvbndan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvnuv kitsopipovngizisi, kigiuvbvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibvkiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima meguecii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gavniimoset, ogiuabuman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimvjiizhijigesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon : iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvn jiuabvndvmount vjizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvn au gapiizhinazaot iu magna gizhigvk ; pitibiget sv, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagvn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijin, ui uazhvshki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloan uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakiet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvng, gaie igiu kaivt gauabvmapvneg go iu gvngibinguenit, oo giilitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu ; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi ; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloan uazhibiiansi, gaie kisibigin : ningiaukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giczhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaunan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhig, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaiasi, ka ma ogvnuauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivaushiuut ono touvn mamandauijigvnen jizhijiget? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-mauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigevuini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguisiua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvvguejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kiehp in auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebiniut dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipven, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejuenim sv au Kishemanito; ninkikendamin uin uaaui inini mvjiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigiuvndvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigruiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninaint nindo'kikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 N'inkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn: aueguenishiuiguen dvsh uin uaaui, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasieug tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin: kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu ainenndvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uaaui onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otavshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima batazuini kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dssh oo ogiinan, Kigiubuma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigeuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gaujiaiaugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ningvgibingueuin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueie-gobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigish-kvmeg iu kibataziuniua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuy iu manishtanishiugvmik, pvkan go ninguji vni-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvdueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuy, misv au uemanishtanishiuiiniuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuinan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuaan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebinatizit, tvrpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavn, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiuet gaie jibvnajijiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuihini; au manueuzit manishtanishiuihini omigiuetvmauan iu obimati-zuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enonint, avsig dvsh au manishtanishiuihini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvman iniu maiingvvn piizhanit, gaie orvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuihini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh nirkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueiosimint; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiuag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuiigmigo : boj sv ningvpinag igiu, gaie ogvndanaua iu nindinueuin; tvbezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuiigmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuihini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkvngusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitinan, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamavit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiinendvmouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitounisinvn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmieugvmik iuidi Jerusalem; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijiaanvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Avin minik geguinaiuinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiaviuven au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmaushinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiundemonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuiunv envnokiiinan ima odizhnikazouinj au Nos, nintibajinigunvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsim, onji iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, iu igo gainivguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvevnatizisiuvg, ka gaie auia ningekidiskininjibinigusinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin avvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh auia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuiunv gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiubendvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuiunv uaonjipimuasinaaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonanan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuiin kitonjipimuasinaaigosi, iu sv go batagizhucivn; gaie onji iu ininiuiun, Kishemanito kitizhi-auiitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeuiniug oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitonim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisigunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvn tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg ;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie gapiizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesiuian iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimisiueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jitvkonauat ; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John : midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kanin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi ; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauia au Mary gaie odanguevn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiun giairot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giaiopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziun, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odangueni, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik gi-
aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv
no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-
geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvgog;
kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso
tibaigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset
megua iu gizhigvtinik, kauin bkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu
akj tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bkiteshin, ka
ma ogigishkvsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan,
Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-
dinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-
geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoiaia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog
dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuanizhendvm ima giaiiasuan,
iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-
uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu
ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinaint izhata, jiu-
nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv
niuogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima
go mitasui vshi nanotibaigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-
thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteauat ginibonit iniu
odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinckueshkauan : Mary dsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genendotvmauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Trabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibau.aj, iu api ishkuaj gizhigek.

25 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin ; au dsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tebimatizi.

26 Aueguen dsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika trnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo ?

27 Oo dsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn ; kitebueienimin sv kin auiven au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobnen oma aki.

28 Api dsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauivndomat iniu odangnevn Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dsh.

29 Api dsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odeng, ima sv uin igo ginckueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igin dsh Jivvg gaujaiauaajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvaunan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jivvntemot.

32 Api dsh teguishj au Mary ima gaijanit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabemat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeien, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

33 Api dsh Jesus uaiabemat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapuijuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dsh ogiinaan, Tebeningeivn, piuatvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat inu gagvgibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jigimibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjuv, gitvguishj dsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dsh ima uevgijaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dsh, odauman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuitak: niuogizhiget ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisinon, iu kishpin tebueiendevn, kitauabrndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziun?

41 Midsh giikumauat inu asinin ima gishingishininit inu ganibonijin. Jesus dsh gitatvgvabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoieuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabanijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dsh jitebueiendevmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tukobizot ima oninji, gaie ina ozita inu jibai-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pv-gidinik.

45 Nibua dsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig inu Maryvn, api ganabvndevmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit inu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dsh uin go ogijzhananan inu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndevmouan inu touvn aiin gaizhijigenit inu Jesusvn.

47 Midsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuvjigeviniuvvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitonat, oo dsh giikitouvg, Anin evnokiiy? kijinibua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiy, kkinv ogvtebueienimigon,

igiu dvsh Romi twzhiininiuvg kigvbmvkvmigonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanish nabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv paphish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendagvuk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kkvknv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgizinijin iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimauvnjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanivn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziat mamani, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaizhasi imaianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaiii dvsh ima bvgvutvkv mig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-ukundiuniuva shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnkv iuini gionjiuvg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvnonitiuat, megua nibaiuat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tviizhasi ima endvzhi ukundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima gaiat au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh ogiozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uisiniuin;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu nominigvn gakijisvrvvgvindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvvn gigasiziteuat; gimosakinemvgt dvsh ima uakaiigvni iu gaizhiminomaguvk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagrvvn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tvsuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Kauin oo gionjikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie gigvnuendv iu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvck jininguaogioan ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiaavg ima endvzhiaiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanaua ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusvn, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogigigitondanaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauitaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gapiizhazhijig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uttikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkauauat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvvn, au patvguishijig ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenjin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvn, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishevn omanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv̄t oginisitotv̄nsinini iniu okikinoa-
magv̄nvn̄; api dv̄sh au Jesus gabishigendaguiint, ogimi-
kuendanauan ono aiiin iu gioshibiigadenig gitv̄zhimint, gaie
ono aiiin v̄iindotauauat.

17 Ila dv̄sh anishinaben gauijaiuigobv̄nen, iu api gin̄v̄n-
domat iniu Lazarusv̄n ima jibegv̄migo, gaie giabijibaat, gi-
tibajimouv̄n.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjin̄vkueshkagut iniu anishinaben,
oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimanaandauijiget.

19 Igu dv̄sh. Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv̄g, Kiuabv̄ndanaua
nv̄ iu ningut papish izhigv̄shkieuizisiueg? bina, kv̄kinv̄ iniu
bematizinijin oginopin̄v̄nigon.

20 Anint dv̄sh igiu Grekv̄g gitv̄goaiauv̄g ima aiauat igiu
gapanv̄miajig, ima endv̄zhi uikundi;

21 Midv̄sh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv̄n, au gaon-
datizit ima Bethsaidaj ima Galilej endv̄gog, gaie ogin̄v̄n-
dauendv̄mauauan oo giinauat, Niji, niuiv̄abv̄manan sv̄ au
Jesus.

22 Philip dv̄sh ogipiindv̄mauan iniu Andriuv̄n; minaua
dv̄sh Andriu gaie Philip ogiindv̄mauauan iniu Jesusv̄n.

23 Jesus dv̄sh ogigv̄nnonan oo giinat, Pvgv̄miaia sv̄ iu
tibiaigv̄n, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisv̄n au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominv̄g
pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄shk pv̄ngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomv̄gv̄-
sinog, kauin tv̄miniuvsinon : kishpin dv̄sh uin nibomv̄gv̄k,
nibiau sv̄ nitauigijigemv̄gt.

25 Au sv̄ saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄v̄n̄iton; au dv̄sh
uin shangendv̄ iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogv̄gv̄n̄auendan
pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziui.

26 Kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitavit, mano ningv̄nopinv̄-
nig; ima dv̄sh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibv̄mitagv̄n : kish-
pin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitavit, mi sv̄ iniu au Ueiosimint geki-
jituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv̄ ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dv̄sh geiki-
toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigv̄k; mima uin oo
gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibiaigv̄neg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiguv sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tvsagijiuebina au uegimakvndv oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhiukubinag kvkinv igiu iniuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uivabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnt.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kagirik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisv? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisv?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijiaiuignaua iu uaseaziuin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseaziuin, konima gusha iu psvgishtibik kigvnondepvgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua psvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseaziuin, tebvciendvmok ima uaseaziuini, iu dvsh jionijanisivigieg iu uaseaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anai iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebvcieniigugisig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebvciendv iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvdaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebvciendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgbinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkavitvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiua, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziui, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvmeuigvmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominjin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhao-minjin.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiaziuiuiian oma aki, aue-guen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiasi ima psvvgish-kiziui.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekiujig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito- uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi- uiniuimvgtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, api Jesus keken- dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma akī gaaiianjin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, in jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kiskemanito gibbonjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginy in nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogimajikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie grigasiziteuat, giatot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuctanaan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaonjiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapiny iniu otvguiuvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv in gadotoninvuk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiinzhim: guai-
vk sv kidikitom, nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvuk; gaie kinaua memeshkvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmeg, jiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kkinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvnv ningiombi-namag iu odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pian iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgvnanabvndiuv, gi-guinaiuinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusvn, mi iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiininvmauan, iu jigvgueji-manit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotyibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsiu ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiata au Judas iu

mrshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus. Kizha gishpina-ton iniu geaiamyun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizininin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapiny iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendagua.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijiauininim. Kigvuvndauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvvininvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinzhiivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvopinzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosiuan nongum jinopiavninan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnon-daguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetaiiivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin ,migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvdmoninim. Kitaiuvaezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiuauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmgibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebvueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuabvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiiguv baako uijaiuininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvni., ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebvueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niauĭ eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebvueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebvueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebvueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uin tvinvnoki: avvshime sv go kijivnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhnikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvkieuvn.

16 Ningvanvmietana dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigona dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kaginik juijiaiuimineg ;

17 Au sv go tebuenini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan ; kinana dvsh uin kikikenimana ; kiuijiaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauaau.

18 Kauin jinvninauziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinana dvsh uin kiubvmim : onji ma bimatiziiian gaie kinana dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeion, anin ituk iu juabvndaiiugen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnanendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijiauanau.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnauendvsinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uijiaiuinvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj gebionjiizhina-zhauat, kigvikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajitekegon, kego gaie shagotekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie min-
aau kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nongum dvsh grzha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegebvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiue kigvgvnonisinoninim; pitvguishin ma au negimakvndy oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu netaiimiian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu vgvikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pzvgiuiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvvgiziian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn maniuvg opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiug. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzhi; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuvg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuvg; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jiiizhijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvvg, gaie otapvgitonanuan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiug aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguaint au Nos, iu nibiua jiminiuiieg; mi dvsh iu jioikinoamagvnmimnvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk : aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuinj.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueinvn, kigvaim ima nisagiitiuinj ; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauvv iniu ogvgikueinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuinj.

11 Kigiaiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziun jaiamvkv iniu kiauia, gaie kinava dvsh jimoshkinemvkv iu kitananiguziuniva.

12 Misv oo ningvgikuein, Iu memeshkuvv jizhisagiitieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin aua gego avvshime apitendaguvv sagiueuin odaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgituvv iu obimatiziun onji iniu ujikiuevn.

14 Kinava sv kitouijikiueiminim, kishpin izhijigeieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvnitagvuvv kitizhiuinisimonininim ; ka ma au bvnitagvuvv okikendvsn iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvuvv : nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuininiim ; kvkinv ma gainitavv au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinim.

16 Kauin kinava kigiuauenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuauenabminim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauinivuiieg, apine dvsh jaiamvkv iu kiminiuiuniva : uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouinj, iu dvsh jiminieg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiujig, kikikendanava sv gishingenimivat bua gishingeniminegua kinava.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuan igiu ekiujig iniu tebenimauajin ; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim ; nin sv aki kigiuauenabiminim ; mi sv iu uenjshingeniminegua igiu ekiujig.

20 Mikuendvrvnok iu gaininvukibvn, Kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi au bvnitagvuvv, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvuvv. Kishpin sv gigotvgiivat, gaie kinava kigvgotvrioug ; kishpin gaie gignauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinava kidikitouinuan ogvgnauendanavan.

21 Kvkiv sv ono aiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-
tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominjin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguavn, kauin odagiaiansi-
naua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-
onjiaguvnvamouavn iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-
kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin;
nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-
migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima
otibakonigeniniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-
shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvgnishj au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-
nazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-
uini-ojjag, uenjabat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-
jimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigutibajimim, onji iu uaieshket igo
g:piuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGIINININIM sv ono aiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeiueigvmigo;
keget sv tevpgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen
nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvineniutizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiauuan iniu
Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvdmonininim sv ono aiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-
miaiamvgvt, jimikuendvneq dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn.
Kauin uaieshket ono aiin kigiuvdmosinoninin, onji iu
giuijaiauininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka
dvsh auia kinaua endvshieq oo nintizhigvguejimigusi,
Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiin giaininvguk, nvninauendvmouin
kigimoshkineshkaonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jinajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusia au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuiniin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimavndy oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaianvn iniu aiiin uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-objag, kigvvnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini, ka ma uin aiiuendy tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaiigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv iniu aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvendauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget, sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekiuendaguzijig tvuanizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvrvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
uiniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuiui.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvssojin, odaiian iu nvninauendv-
mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom : gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigliauvssojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaiianaua iu grshkendvmouin :
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
auia inini kimvkvmgusiua iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvrvdotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genv-
dotamauaeguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinv-
dotvnsinaua : nrvdotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimosh-
kinemvrvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiinininim ono aiiin ; tvbvgvmiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvgvk ; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvrvdotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini : ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvgvk
au Ueiosimint :

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanvn sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitv-
guishin oma aki ; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaiian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitzihigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendmvvn, gaie memuej auia inini jivgvuejimik : misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum ?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
iu api endvshieeg jiiizhisvseshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nzhikeuziaan : ka dvsh uin igo nzhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niujaiianig.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajiueuin ; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpiri invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv gipvgvmiaiamvgtv iu gizhik ; bishigendagni sv au Kiguis, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguis ;

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat Lagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jc us Christv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiin iu gamizhiivn jiuvnokiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziivin gaaiiamban megua uijaiavinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu ; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgtk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian ; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmetvmauag sv igiu : kavin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmetvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig ; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebevndvmanin gaie kin kitibendanv, gaie iniu tebevndvmanin gaie nin nintibendanv ; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiaavg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnaunenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinaint.

12 Megua nin ginijaiavgua oma aki, ningigvnaunenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnaunenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh aua ogo bnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bnatiziuin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiivn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigitondavn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkauintua iu nindonaniguziuin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjaiiuvsh.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiavg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueviniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhavgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmietvmauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziuin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuavinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jinijaiaviuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-
guziun gamizhiivn ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-
ijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guavk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-
gusig igiu ekinendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin,
gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie
sv ningvkikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiivn
jipinjinaushkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkavgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouivn gimaja, gaie
giizhat, mamaui inju okikinoamagvnn, iuidi agami iu
sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima giaiavvgvt, midvsh
ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-
genig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-
kinoamagvnn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu
ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniivn
gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizit iniu uasako-
nenjigvnn, gaie iniu uasuagvnn, gaie iniu vshuiivn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-
auinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.
Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu
gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazheseuvg
gaie gikauseuvg ima mitvshkvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?
Oo dvsh giikitovg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin
auiian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmiueguen, inenimik
ogo jimajauat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-
ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obvmitagvnini, gikishkitauvgegvmamat dvsh iu okijitaurgani. Malkus sv giizhinikazo au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitshishaueshkom ima pindakomanj; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigeuininimvn igiu Jiuvv, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjigvvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmauatan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvgl.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauendaguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvnan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogikikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpidigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuijigeuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekauzit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendy iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uau inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvvnv, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivv ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgtobvn ma,) gaie giauuzouv: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauuzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv uingigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvnieuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-maunv-jitiat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, iu gibvki-teuat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnenvt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvn iu mejiaiuvg; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk giikitoian, anishuin ia bvkitioivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu mamanji-gvvpizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau iu gaie giauvzo. Oo dvsh ogiinuan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin nindauisi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obrmitagvvn au kijisasagiuijigeuini-ni, ototinauemagvvnit iniu gakishkitauvgegvmamajin au Peter, giikitoun, Ka nv uin kigiuabvmisinon giuijiaiauvt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinuan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinuat dvsh ima tibakoniueuigvmigo; kikishebavvgvtoavn dvsh; ka dvsh uinuaa gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeuigvmigo, gutmouat iu jjuinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-uikundiin.

29 Gipsisagvm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhianamimeg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishi-uisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinuaa sv otapinik, enendagvkv dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinuan, Ka sv uin ninaint nindinendaguzisi-min auia inini jinisyid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au uetogimauimigut iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinauc enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu gitvzhimiuat?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ningipv-gitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazovg igiu nimbvmitagvng, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamauasiuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma tibendagvcsinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauiaan. Misv oo gaon-jinigiaan, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebvneuin. Endvshit dvsh au tebvndaguzit ima tebvneuin, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebvneuin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoninvguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikose-uikundi; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au uetogimauimigut iniu Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Barabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusvn, gipvzhen-zheuat dvsh.

2 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

uvnzhi-uiuakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg ! ogipvpsingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kiptvmoninin sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasivg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaiot iu minesvgauvnzhi-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiu' geuniniuvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuniniuvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, gaie aguakuaok : ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasiv iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuina inendaguzi in jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemaito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondv oo ikitouin, eshkvm gisegizi ;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi vendatiziivn ? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasiv.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhsisi ? Ka nv kikikendvsiv aiaian iu gvshkieuiziivin jiaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziivin jipvgidininamban ?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv vin kitagvshkitosiv ninvgutino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpini onjiminigosivmbvn : au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu bataziivin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendv iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh vin Jiuvg gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinvt uauu inini, kauin kiuujikiueimasi au Caesar : aueguen sv uegimauitizoguen omvjitvzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu ikitouin, oo bisagi-juinan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-ape-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebriuvg, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api tauezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-ukundiin, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamiaua!

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaua nv au Kidogimamiaua? Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimaumasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimajiinauan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekanizinin, bezhik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauaiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TŪZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua; pesho ma ima odena gitvzhi aguakuaua au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriu-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasagiuijigeuininimiuuan igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatevn, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuuan igiu Jiuvg; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinauan iniu otrguinini gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvnini; iu dvsh bobinzikauagvn kauin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiiaiii gionji miziuve anzuetvgnigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosita,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgrk, Gimadaonitiuvrg iniu nintvguiuivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibaiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, ni au Mary iniu gauuijin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagiain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Iku, uabvm au kiguis!

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigv! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendv iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ningishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giiniuanauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade; ginavgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijagvvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (gikijituanendagvutobvn ma iu anvniegizhigvt,) oginvndaue-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagvakvumintjin,] gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhavg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauija-guakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikanauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiua-bvmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kavin ogipokokadeuasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagvn gaiot, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagiji-juvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndy gitibajimo, tebuemvgvtin' dvsh iu otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadevun ma uin ono aiiin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokuaiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgnauabvmanan sv iniu gapczhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebv, Joseph Arimatheaġ tvzhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn,) oginvndotvmanan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajiuitot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuiueginanaua ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvvn, iu izhijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiagnakuaont, giiamvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kauika auia inini givsasiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsauat iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitaini-gizhigomiaua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuobiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagijain au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuinuan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauaguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibiizhavg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtouvg dvsh; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogiuvgvnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishiu ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuabvndanvn iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin gickuegin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuabvndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jiinendaguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijabaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibaui ima aguvjauu iu jibigvmik tvvtomot; megua dvsh mauit, ginaucta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuabvman dvsh nizh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesj, gaie bezhik ima ezhisitesj gatvzhishingishjovnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuinuat iuiu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, gaie ogiuabvman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmvt? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mabvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiuinavten, uindvmauishin tibi givsavten, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-
ivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasirvn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos,
gaie kinaua Kosiuu; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin,
gaie ono aiiiu giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anvniegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaiigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatvzhi mavvjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvg, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisauaii, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamak.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opinenv. Gimojigiziuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg, api
uuiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiamak; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie uin ezhi-
izhinazhaoninevguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojjag.

23 Aneguenvg uaeibinamauaueguen iniu obataziuiniuan,
uebinamauavvg sv, anequevvg gaie uaeibinamauasiueguen
iniu obataziuiniuan, ka uebinamauasiuvg.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kavin ogiuijaiauasint, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg ogiinauan,
Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauasiuvg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaiigvvn, gaie izhininjinisuan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakuaiigvvn, gaie kundavnsiuan iu nininj
ima opinenv, kavin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogonvgvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavvjiiti-
uun iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijiuan;
gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi desh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjnin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu niinjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundavn dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ganabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibiua sv pekanekin iniu mamandauijigvnnv keget giiizhijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo muzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevnn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus auit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaameg iu bimatiziivin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISIHKUA aiamvuk dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua oginabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigvmi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvg sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kana j tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekaniziniin okikinoamagvnnv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvdakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninavint sv kigvuijiigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuvg ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigv ka papish gipindaanasauvg.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvngv ka ogikikenimasiauan iniu Jesusv auinit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkveonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh; kauin dvsh givshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagajin au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondy iu giaunit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitauenuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govrn ma) gibvkobiguashkvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvng gibiizhauvg
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasiuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak vsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsubin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, vvgijaiii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabauat dvsh iniu
vsubin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvne vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia
igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kike-
nimauat iu aninit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh gibiizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iuiu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabrvdrat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gavisininat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, auvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
niman'shtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushkandevm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kekinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziiymbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinenit jibishligendaguianit dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvlhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiavbman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagijain au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuivotv iu okakigvmani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Aunen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiavbmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uau inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvvlhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uau kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie gashibig: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgrtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibua bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibliigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaigvnen gegioshibliigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, O Theophilus, uindvma-geian kvkinv iniu gaizhijigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua gvvikimat onji iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn, iniu ogvikueuininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua gotvgendv, nibua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmigut nimitvvn tvso gizhik, gitvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiin tebandagvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanite :

4 Api dvsh gauijaiauat iu gimavvnjiitinit, ogiinan jinv-
gvvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jitvzhibitonit iu ouauindv-
mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-
migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiiue iu nibi giaiote; kina-
ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kavin
nibua geabi tvsogizhigvsvinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvnjiitivat, ogivgvuejinavian, oo
giikitouat, Tebeningeiavn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minava
jimaiauinvmavvt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvknetauan, Kavin kinaua kitinenda-
guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebvkv au
Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaave ogvshkieuiziuiinj.

8 Kigvvaiaava sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuiin, api au Panizit
Ojijag gipvgvmishkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima
Jerusalemi, gaie miziue ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie
go iuidi uasa eniaivnkvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabiat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkurt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh iniiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaii ginibaiuvn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinava Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalem, givnionjibauat ima iu uvju Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima Jerusalem, minik gepimosengibv vnuebuini-gizhigvk geapijammvgt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhavg ima ishpimivgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, ukanisv au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiaavg gaie gipvguisenimouvg, gaie igiu ikuevg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ukanisv.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibavit nisauaii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiat kvnavj ningotuak vshi nizhtv.)

16 Ininiuituk gaie ukanisimatuk, boj inendagvut iu jiti bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidv gaonjikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojjag, gitvzhimat iniu Judasv, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusv.

17 Uin ma gitvkuakonapv kinaint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapinv mandv kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mvjizhiuebiziuni-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gipashkijise ima nisauaii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalem cajig ogikikendanava :

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhnikadeg ima tibinauc otinueuniua, iu uaitvni, Miskuiuvkvimgag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni, Mano iu odaiuun tvnitagendagvutini, gaie kego auia inini ima tvdasi: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziun mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapinijiunvuk apine go giuaujipindigeminv gaie giuaujsagavmominv au Tebeninget Jesus,

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigtv giotapinamagoiv, tvonakunigazo geujtibajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephvn, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie inlu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmen iniu otaiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai-ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakovt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvrikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebit gaonjiprgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipvkinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvrikueuininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh gatepvgvniaiamvkvk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh giunduemvgtv iudi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueianimekin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgtv iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otvntvniimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinagvutinv, endvshinat dvsh ogivgijjnotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojjagvvn,

gaie gimajinuuevg iniu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauevg dush ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziuat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

6 Api dush gasvsueiajimotagemvvgk oo gaizhiuebvsk, kejjimamauinuojig gimauvnjiitiuevg, gaie giuauanendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuenit iu tibinaue otinueuin.

7 Kvkinv dush gikuinauiinendvmog gaie gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiuat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuevg ?

8 Anin dush nongum uenjiinitauvua endvshiiy inueuat ima kitinueuininga, ima go gatvzhinigiŷ.

9 Parthianinivvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvnrkijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappadokiaj, gaie ima Pontusj, gaie ima Asiaj ;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima Eguptj, gaie ima Lubiaj, invkekvmik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhtuauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi inivvg, kitizhinondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-vnokiuvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuininga.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinendvmog, oo giiaitiuat, Uegotoguenitik mandvn ?

13 Anint dush gipapinotageuat, oo giikitouvg, Ogo inivvg omoshkineshikagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dush uin Peter ginibauj, mamaui iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeaj tvzhi inivuituk, gaie kinuua kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endvnrkiiŷeg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaiki-toian ;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuevg iu uin ainenimegua, pijinvvg ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijagvvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig : igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiug tvmvvz-inamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiug tvbauajigeuvg :

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvvnv, gaie igiu nindikuebvmitagvvnv ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijagvvn iu api jigizhigvk ; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkdendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvvnv ima aki ; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tvmiskuiuabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh auegueniuguen genvndomaguenu iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn ; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandavnokiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvnv, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvvnv, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaiii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg :

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uaua gaie kiginisaua ;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin ; onji iu givgvshkievvsininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningjuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmiian ; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan :

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk ; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvngvnasi au ninjijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigvtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmozh iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvmiivn kigvngvimoshkineshkvmozh iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe sv no ueueni kigvtzhindvmoninim au uegitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibvgvmig oma endv-nvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuauindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionijanisit geondinat ezhiiamvgvk iu uiauima, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimaui-namatabiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibibaui iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givngvnasiuimint ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiaui gibvnatvsininik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvnjigeia kvkinv endvshia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibvn, misv uenjisigavndauivyd iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuan-dvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jiuakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onijanisivn au Israel ogvguaivkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinava gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jiauinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikavg ima oteiva, gaie giinauat iniu Petervn, gaie go iniu anint gvvikueuiniuvn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintzoiuk gaie baptizoiuiguziuk endvshieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu juebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, kigvminigom dvsh au Panizit Ojjag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauidvmagom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Teberinget Kishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibiuu dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotauan gaie ogiizhigvrganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajitizoiuk sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinyig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiavg; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitvnaK gitvshiuvg igiu gatvguvgiminjig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiaavg ima ogvgikueuiniui iniu gvgi-kueuiniuiuvn, gaie ima uijikiueitiuiui, gaie gibvkvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibiuu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvnjigvvn giizhijigeuvg igiu gvgi-kueuiniuiuvg.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvvg mamaui giaiaavg, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiiimiuan gibezhiguendaguvtiniuvn;

45 Gaie ogiatauenauan iniu otibendasouiniuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu iniuuvn ezhimvvnnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiauat ima anv-mienigvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziuat gaie gibimibvkvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkv mouat iniu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinava iu omijimimiva ima minuendvmouini gaie gvaivk inendvmouini,

47 Gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoi-nenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Teberinget ogitvquakonon iniu anint ima anvmauiui endvso gizhigvk, iniu sv go touvn geuibimatizinin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John givniuijindiuvg giizhauat ima anv-mienigvmigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvmia iu shan-gvso tibiaigvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuiua; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy iu anvmeiugvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmauat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvmeiugvmigo.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnauabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaiauaasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhnikazouinj au Jesus Christ au Nazarethj tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguin-dinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikaui, vnanvn gmvshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogiuijpindigeman ima anvmeiugvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnt, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiuabvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh auinit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvmeiugvmik pvguisenjigegobvn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizenit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaitiuvg ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezlinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendv-mouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israelj tvzhi ininiuutuk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmiig, tibishko go ninaint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuinina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziuinina giorjizhiivid uauu inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvng, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn ; au gapvgitineg gaie gaagonuetaueg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauaua dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guaivk-ezhiuebizit, meshkvt dvsh uin kiginvndauenimaua au nishiueuinini jiminiguieg.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au Uegimakvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvngjigemin ninauint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu gitebueiendv ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiigun uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg ; keget iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvn,] uenjikkvivndauizit ima enasvmiieg endvshiieg.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueg kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigeuat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivt gauabvndaiuegobvnen onji ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, au Christ jigotvgendv, misv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie jianjiigoieg, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjivguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv iniu Jesus Christvn, au kaivt gakikendvmonigoieg :

21 Inendagvvt sv jiizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseg api geanjiigadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvv piakiuuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk ogiinan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvzvziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiaiaian ; mi sv au genondauag kvkinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo geininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geu-
nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue
anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paako-
bimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig,
minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono
gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg,
gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuiņi gaozhitvmauat au Ki-
shemanito iniu kosinabvnn, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamv,
Kin geonijanisiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhi-
uauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu
Oguisv Jesusv, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv
kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuekiineg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziui-
uan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-
giuajigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndy iu kijianv-
mieuigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishi-
naben, gaie onji iniu Jesusv gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abiji-
bauin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo
azhauuabvnnik; shaiiguv onagushigobv.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin gitebueien-
dvmog; nanimitvnaK gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gauabvnnig, igiu odogima-
muan gaie igiu ogitizimiuan, gaie otoshibiigeuininimiuan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie
John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu
kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimavnjitiuvg ima Jerusalemi.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaiii, ogigvguejimaun,
Uegonen iu mvshkauiziuin, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinika-
zouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii-

nan, Kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiminegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvndvkikenjigazoig onji iu gaminodotaint au ganvninvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjikvivndauiziauinten ;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni nikikendvmok endvshieeg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaueg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg uauu inini kvivndauizit.

11 Misv uauu asin gaebineg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkvmigisijigv nabiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajiintua igiu bematizijig ; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazonin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajiigoiybvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimanat nisit: vnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog ; ogiauinge-nisitaunauauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijaiauanipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimoimint uijigabauitagut, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvnvge ningut jigiizhiashitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gainauat ninguji jizhanit jisagavminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauvua ogo ininiuvg ? Iu sv mamandauendagvvt mamakajijigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalemj eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmv.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsueshkasinog ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamitanik iu jipvzhvzvheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie ogiinauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtogueu ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, avvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uin jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagrvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu aiiin gaua-bvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvnzheuauapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Avvshime ginimitvuv tvso pipovvgizi au inini gaon-jinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhavvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindvmauauat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie getizinijn.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamaui-mamoivuv-mauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitonvn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otoni au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvdvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik?

26 Igiu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijn gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiitiuvvg iu jiazhitemauat Panizinijn Kiguivn Jesusvn, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jizhijigeuat iu kavvt gaizhigizhendvumn gaie gainakonigeivn jizhiuevkv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu ogvgizhigvno-ningeuvniuuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvvg iu songiteeuin jizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiueivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvuvn gaie mamakatvkvmi'k jionjizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkamvgtv ima ga-

tvzhimauvnjiitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguv-nini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouv iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnvege gego odaiimvn; gimamauitibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziui ni ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikaeuiniuvg iu otajibibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpvgvmishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvnv ogiataue-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaata-ueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitan i iniu gvgikueuini-niuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziauat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigut iniu gv-gikueuiniuiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigut mino-teeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvvnkit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitan i iniu gvgikue-uiniuiuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHİK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamai iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapiji-nizit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton, ima dvsh jigaiii ozitan i iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anisbuin au mvjima-nito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitauvt au Kijiojjag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua iu izhiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendv sinabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvnmvn kitagido-

tvnsin? anishuin oo aiii giainendvm ima kitej? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigivgvinauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemano.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikause, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiuiuan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaigvn api oo gaizhiuebv, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuevtinik, gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgingeuen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giudokotatieg jigvuetibenimeg iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitanj [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauuan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiuiuan, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvvin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjiua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiua kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvnjiituvg ima Solomon otesikanj.

13 Kauin dvsh aua endvshiat igiu anint ogivshkitosin jiujiuat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkv nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenjin gitvquakonauvg, batainojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiuiuanat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsuan, iu dvsh otobjjaguishinoun au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaagauateshkagcuat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemī gibion-
jibauat ima iniu odenauvn giuitaii eagin, gipinauat iniu
aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvgiigunijin iniu uanizinijin ma-
niton; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-
maui kvkinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhi-
tuauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkagouat iu niska-
diziuin;

18 Ogivtkonauan dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie ogiv-
sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimī otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget
nibatibik ogibakakunvni iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisa-
gijiuinigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmieuiugvmigo,
gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kvkinv ono bima-
tiziui-ikitouinvn.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima kiji
anvmieuiugvmigo kikishebauvgvtinik, gaie givgikueuvg.
Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie iniu gaujjaiuigujin,
ogimaunvzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu
getizinijin iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhivnokiuvg idvsh
jisagijiuinimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipinimint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvguishinouat gaie me-
kauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvg, giuin-
dvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhi-
mikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig niba-
uiuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia
inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegi-
makvndv iu kiji anvmieuiugvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuij-
geuininiuvg, nuandvmouat ono aiin, giguinauiniendvmog
nvmvjituk getvniizhiuebrtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan,
B:na, igiu iniuuvg gakibakuaueg nibauivg ima anvmieui-
ugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tvkoniuenininiuvg, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijisasagiuijgeuinini ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jiizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouin? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaua iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniua, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim uauu inini jiapvgvjisitrmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetauyid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvrig ogiabi-jibaan iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiuuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizouin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebinamageng iniu bataziuinvn.

32 Ninaint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseu-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguami-tizoik iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvnikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua ininiuvg, kenabvj igo niuak igiu gaudokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkauvn.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mavvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

bvnatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-govvn.

38 Binv sv dvsh nongum kitinininim, Poniik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvgvk ima inini tvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgvk, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg an Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuauat, ogiinauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajauvg idvsh ima endvzhigigitō uauizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagvjiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusvn.]

41 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu uakaigvvn, kauin giponitasiuvg kikinoamageuat, gaie gvigikueuat tibajinauat iniu Jesus Christvn.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu envmiajig, igiu Grekvg ogimindaetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvunjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinvn.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakuvog jitzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk niugvanvmiamin, gaie ninvvgvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamavvniitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiauenaabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenv, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikanorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gakuokitat ima otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, Antioki tvzhiininiuvn ;

6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ; api dvsh gaanvniauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgvtini ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvu igo givnikjibatainouvg ima Jerusalemj ; gaie dvsh kljinibiau igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginaaitanaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvnoki ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu ezhinikadeg otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinv, gaie igiu Kureneininiuvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriaininiuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj gaie Asiaj tvzhiininiuvg, azhidekauauat iniu Stephenv.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getizininjin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinanaat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotagenijin, oo jikitonit, Uaau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhindy oo panvk anvnieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tvzhiinini ogvbnajiton oma aiaiy, gaie ogvanjitonvn iniu ezhituauinvn gamininiv au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnauabvmauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu odenguaiini nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, Keget nv tebue-
mvgut ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-
simatuk, gaie ueiosinigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishema-
nito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin
Abrahamvn, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiaj, bua tvnvtki-
nit ima Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvntkiivn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauevtvjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabvnt-
dvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvntkuiat igiu Kaldianvg,
gipitvntki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api
iniu osvn ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum
endvntkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin
minik kvvge enigokuzitet : minoj dvsh ogiuauindvmauan
jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatiziniijn
onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiai-
anit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniuininit, gaie jimvji-
dotauimint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnimigouajin ningv-
tibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dvsh tvpii-
zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauiat.

8 Ogimanan dvsh iu kikiinduiini-kikinauajijigazouin. Mi-
dvsh Abraham giognisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikina-
uajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak ogiogni-
sinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie au Jakob ogiognisinvn iniu
mitasvi vshi nizh kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvnnig gigvgauenjigeuat ogiatauenauan
iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dvsh
uin igo ogiuijaiauan.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziivinvn ogionjikitiskinan,
gaie ogimanan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima
enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh ogiinakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egupt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bukvdckvmigauin mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egupti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu oukansit; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvvn Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvnnv vshinavn gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egupti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng,

16 Giizhiuinavvg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsauvg ima jibegvmigo gakashpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisvn au Emmor, iniu osvvn au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibvn iu uauindvmagegovbnnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, gimishinouvg gaie eshkvm gibataiinouvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egupti;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gaki-kenimasig iniu Josephvn.

19 Mis au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvnn, gaie gamvjidotauat iniu kosinabvnnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gizis desh gigrnauenima ima osvvn endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odavn au Pharaoh, gaie oginitauigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisvn.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv ouibuakauiniua igiu Egupti tvzhiininiuv, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuni.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvnnv-tvsopinvgvzit, giinendvm ima otei jinnavtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanisvn au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu bekanizinijin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi iniuuvn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jui-anonigt iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiuinintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiubvndvan iu uiau megua migadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg ?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogimaumimii gaie jitibakonii.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinsvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago ?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondy oo ikitouin, gibabatvni iu Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigitvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvntv tvso-pipovgvk, ogiubvman iuidi bvguvtvkvnik jigaii Sinai uvjuu, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndy ; api dvsh navvj pesho gapinaziky jigvnuabvndy, oginondan iu otinueuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvng, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvksinvn ; iu ma_aki, ima nibauivn, kijituaugendagvt.

34 Ninginabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitouiniua igiu nidanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuiuiuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbekigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimaumimii gaie jitibakonii ?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajiiuenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiujan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiinet iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamandavnokiuinvn ima Eguptj tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvmi-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvvn tvso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv uaaa Moses gainat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvzvziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uaaa gaaiat ima okuinouinj iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauijaiuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvnonigujin ima uvjiuj Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvvin : au gaotapinv iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuivvn, jionjianikemininv :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvvnig kavin ogiuitebuetauasiuuan, ninguji dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiuḡ giinendvmog j'vzhekiueuat ima Eguptj,

40 Oo dvsh giinuat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnoniganiminvig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiivid iuidi Eguptj, kavin ninkikedvsimin nvmvunj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuinuan ono mvzininin ; gaie ogiuauizhenimauan iniu gaozhiauajin tibinaue oninjivan gaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauauit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiujigvvn nimitvvn tvsopipon iuidi bvgvutkv-mik ?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimvn au Malok, gaie iniu otanvgomvn au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvzhimajiuininim sv dvsh iuidi avrs Babulonj.

44 Igiu kosinabvvnig ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima meguekvnik, iu igo gaikitot, gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiizhironit ezlinaguvtnik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvnieuigvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvng gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusvn, ima otakimiug iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvng pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid ;

46 Uaau gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvnieuigvmik.

48 Kauin anau dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvnieuigvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig ; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin ; negonen iu uakaiigvn geozhitvmauiieg ? ikito au Tebeninget ; gaie anindi getvzhivnebiian ?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinvn kvkinv ono aiiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian ?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandiziiieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosiueg ima kiteiug gaie ima kitavvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauaua au Panizit Ojjag, tibishko gaizhijigeuat igiu kosuabvng, misv gaie kinaua ezhiijgeieg.

52 Auenenvn iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosuabvng ? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin ; uaau dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg ;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjiaug igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvntuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvnabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiua-bvndan iu obishigendaguziunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiua-bvman iniu Jesusvn nibaunit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibauinit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiuat, gaie gikvkibisheitizoug, gaie ogikuashkuvntauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimua-sinvauan: igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinuan ima jigaiii ozitanj iniu oshkinauen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephenvn, megua ginvnandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Giojjinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego apvgvjisitvmauaken oo mvjuizhiuebiziun. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj gaaijig; gaie gisvsueshkauvg ima enigokuvkvigag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiakj; ka dvsh uin igiu gvvikueuininiuvg.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuinuan iniu Stephenvn iu jiuinguaomint, gaie ogikijimaumauan.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipindiget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevn, gaie ogikibakuauuan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuvg, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazhikueuat, ogipisagijinaueshkauuan nibiua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibiua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgtv mozigiziin ima iu odena.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijsvkigobvnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashiijig gaie kejaivvajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuzhiv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinin.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminin iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvv igiu ininiuvv gaie go igiu ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabaptizouiint, ogiuijiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh, api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie kinauajjigvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuiniuvv gaiaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvrvkinijin giotapinvminin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauuan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Jolmvn jizhanit iuidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogiauvmievmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipevgijinotagusibvnen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanin iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon vaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjintagenin iniu gvgikueuiniuvv, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojijag, shonian ogiauindvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuiziin, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauavvgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kvnvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guavk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvgvk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisvgendaguzi-uini, gaie jitibendagvziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuctvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietv-maushig au Tebeninget, kvnvge jiotisigusuan ono gaiki-toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotv-mouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikieuevg ima Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minuajimouin ima nibiua otenauensiuq igiu Samariauiniuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pveziguin, oshauvno invkvkeia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu Gazaj ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvguv-tkvvmiga.

27 Gipvezigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethio-piaj tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejituauzinijin obvmitagv-nimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnauendvmouat kvkinv iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima ototabani, megua dvsh agindy iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu Esaiasvn.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginon-dauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamausig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philip-vn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigeuin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhi-nitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitagu-zisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauvezhontjin, misv gaizhi-taumnisig:

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkvma iu omino-tibako-nigouin: auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaiyanikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijin otibajiman?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindv-mauat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu ribi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi; uego-nen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziiamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhi-tebueiendvvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvvn sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisi-migut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvg dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvbmasin: givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenavn pinish igo gitv-guishj ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuij-geuniuvn,

2 Oginvndauendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigvvn, uiizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieugvmigo, kishpin mikanat auia oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemj.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuiin, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvig gaie oginondan iu inieuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgiivt. Svnagvt sv jivngishkvvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh ginvingishkat gaie gimamakadendy, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, negonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuidvnmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igiu dvsh iniuvg gapivjiuajig ginibauivg kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu inueuin, kauin dvsh auia iniuivn ogiuabvmasiuvan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvabimvgtinik, kauin auia iniuivn ogiuabumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuvanauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin gvabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauevni, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi enivmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvni, gvgueduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvnia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuabvman, ima apauevni, iniu iniuivn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiua sv ninguiindvmagog tvzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietetokin ima Jerusalemj.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kvkinv uaiiauindvmi-nijin iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiigon, Majan sv : nin-giuauenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jizhiuitot iu nindizhi-nikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nin-dizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevniipindige ima uakaii-gvni : pvgijininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmtv ima mikvna gipipi-moseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshki-neshkok au Panizit Ojijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisiminiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinaguvtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijiaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvmeiugvmigo giina-jimat iniu Christv, aunit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui anisi au ganisat iniu epeni-monijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjigvpinat, gaie jizhi-uitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozo-man iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi eanijin, giuabvndvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigi-gitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigv-tinik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-gutinik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvta-bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishj ima Jerusalemi, ogiuikuv-jiton uuisokauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogi-gusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-uinit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gvvgikueuiniuvn, gaie ogiuindvmauan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinika-zouinj iniu Jesusv.

28 Ogiujaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima Jerusalemi.

29 Giniijvgvikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebenin-get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: ogipapanvdani-sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipi-zhiuinauan ima Kesareaj, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkv dvsh gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipinoseuat ima ogusitiujinj au Tebenin-get gaie ima ominoteeshkageujinj au Panizit Ojjig, eshkv dvsh gimishinouvg.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddaj gaai-nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-nijin, gatvzhishj ima nibagvuj ishvasui kikinonoujuv, gaie ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus Christ; pvziguin, gaie nainv iu kinibagv. Babige dvsh gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima Luddaj gaie ima Saronj ogiuvbmauan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

36 ¶ Bina giaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenjigeuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvngv iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiuvn jinvndomanit neuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh 'gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauitauauan mauinat, gaie uabvndaiineuat kijinibiuu bvbinzikauagunvn gaie iniu aguiuinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasv, megua uijaiiauigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitanan kkinv, gaie giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvnia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkveia uiauinj, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvabi dvs. ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouvgt dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibiuu gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijiaiuigut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, Gominisino-ogimamiua igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvniat, gaie gaksat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kkinv igiu ima endat gaaijig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiuvbvman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnauabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegenen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvniauivn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu iniuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn gagvnauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmanijin, iniu moshvk gauijjuigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvnnig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vniaiauat ima odeng, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakueuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigvn eishkueaii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvv anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivv oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivv, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pvziguin, Peter ; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn ; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uavk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itunken.

16 Nisj dvsh oo giizhiuebvt : iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv givgvedueuvg tibi endaguen au Simon, gaie ginibaniuvg ima jigishkuandeng ;

18 Gibibagiuvg dvsh, gaie givgvedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobnen iu memvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog ;

20 Pevzigin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvn ; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg ; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg ?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guavk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvn, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jivndomik jibii-zhainv ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueniman. Api dvsh gauabv, Peter ogivniuijuuan, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvrvkijig ima Joppaj ogiuijuuan.

24 Minaua dvsh naiabvniinig gitvguishinog ima Kesariaj. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitanj, gaie ogikijitvauigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogiprvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin ; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibiua iniu gamauvnjiitinijin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eauiť jiuisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhinirzonijin anishinaben : ningiuabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiuasiuvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaiangvsotibaiigvneg dvsh ningianvnia ima endaian, keniginin au inini ginibau iu enasvniaan uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvniauin nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvq, iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuiniuvn ima jigkijigvni : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminogige dvsh piizhainv. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gavganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvumn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepekingo ainenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iuu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizanieuvin onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :))

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilej gaonjimajita, gaislkuaaiag iu baptizouivneuin gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaie gvshkieuiziuin : mi sv uauu gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin : oguidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninaint sv dvsh ningiuabvunjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otrvkvkimiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgtinik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiiuejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiavbndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvunjigenijin, iniu niag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninaint igo gavidopvmyid gaie gauijminikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uaan auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonat iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuinininiuv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aeguen getebueienimaguen, tvebinamaua iniu obataziuiuvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinvn, iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkiuv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvig gimamakadendvmog, igiu igo gapinijiuajig iniu Petervn, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiueuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvn gaie kijituaunenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh gikito,

47 Auia nv inini otagvshkiton jikkitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabvn, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninaint?

47 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jiujaianigouat koma go minik tvsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaiajig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvminit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemi, iniu gakikinauajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazosigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebvuk gaie ueueni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikitol,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odeng, gianvmaiaan : megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin, Iu igo gego gipinisiaiamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigrv, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii; ningipinazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv- uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gvnonigoian oo giiguan, Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisnin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika gipindigemvgvsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog jimiji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigrvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo giiguan, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebvt : kvkinv dvsh minaua iuidi ishpimi giizhiotabinauvg.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui ininiuvg ima uakaiigvni gaaiiaan, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesareai jipinvndomiuat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijuvgua, ningut jizhiagonueiendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimag ningivniuijuigog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut, Izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziiven kin gaie kvkinv ima kiuakaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojjag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuin gamininv, kinauint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibvn au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenitizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkaintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuvg pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgikuenotvmauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuvg, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogivnonauan iniu Grekv, gitibajimauat iuiu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

21 Ogiuidokagouan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijinibua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitauvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebv; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasvn pinish igo iuidi Antioki jizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguishi gaie gauabvndv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshagon iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinvdoneuat iniu Saulvn.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauvnjitimo-

inauan inu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitvm dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinauvg igiu kikinoamagvng.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalem giptionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut inu Kijiojijagvvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma akj: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaaianig ogizhigvtonvvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvng, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat inu uikanisiman iuidi Judeaj endvvnkinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh inu getizininjin, ima oninjua au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint inu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh inu Jamesvn uikanisini inu Johnvn, vshishaushk giairot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendv onji iu minuendvminit inu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jivkonat inu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiin, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan inu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jivgnauenimanit; giinendv ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiinat ima aianit inu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh givgnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajigut inu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiinat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaiii inu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjigvvpizot inu nizh piuabikovsgabiginigvvn; igiu dvsh genaunjigejig ima ishkuademj aguvji ginibaiuvg, gvnauendvmouat iu kibakuaodiuvgmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugvmigo: ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipveziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninjji gionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midesh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnan; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvn. ziny.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu pinisika gibakakuseni: givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaiukuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuebvk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvng anvmauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kavin ogibakakuvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mojitvzit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh nitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitourg, Misv iniu ishpimj otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. Api dvsh gabakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiinivmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabiat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiuinigut iniu Tebeningeninjin ima kibakuvodiugvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiindvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh, pvkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvndvrgiaiasivg igiu shimagvnishvg tibiituk gaaiianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig dvsh, ojigvrguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisimint. Judeaj dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima Kesarea: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusj gaie Sidonj gatvvnkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu; api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusvn, iniu au kijiogima peminvmagujin, ogipvrguisenimauan jivgnotvmagut iu pizanieuin jiaiamvgvtinig: iu ma otavvkiuiniua onjiminioaiiani iu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvniaianig iu gizhik gauindvibvn au Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauini-namatabiini, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin avvnsinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibvkiteogon, onji iu gimasig iniu Kishemaniton iu bishigendaguziun: ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie eshkvv gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, api gagizhitouat otvvnkiuiniuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauv̄g igiu ima Antiok̄i gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuv̄g gaie kekinoamagejig;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn oo ogiigouan,
 Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jinvnokiuaat iu
 vnokiin gaonjinvdomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgijininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajiuazhaogouat iniu Panizinijn Ojija-
 guvr, giizhauvg iuidi Seleuciaj; ima dvsh gionjimajiahiuat
 giinashiuv̄g iuidi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiaugobvnen ima Salamisi, ogivgvikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieugvimi-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu Johnvn juidoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiueuat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iuidi
 Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiunit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijn:

7 Au gaujiaiauat iniu uegimansiuinijn ima tvnukiuni,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijn, iniu nebuakanijn inini-
 uvn; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvndauendvm jinondy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk oonozouin enikvnotvmi) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvn-
 dauendy jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebvciendv-
 mouinj.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, ogikijigvnuabvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaizeniziuin gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kin uenijanisisimig au

mvjimanito, kin shangendvvn kckinv iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkvmogin
omikvvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvvggibingne, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg avvn, gaie
pvsvglishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvdauenimat auia jipapa-
svgabiginigt.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendvm gimamakadendv onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagvvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajashuat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikue
ima Jerusalemi.

14 Api dvsh gavniojimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki, Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigevg ima av-
mieuigmigo iu avmiegizhigtinigt, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmi iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinv, iniu uegimakovdvmijin iu av-
mievgvmik gibvvnokiuv, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipzigit, gaie gaiininiget, oo
giikito, Kinava Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinava kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabvman iniu kosinabvnn, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgizijn gaizhitvkvkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagurtinik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitvvn tvso kikinonovin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvgurtvkvviga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanĭ ogimamataonan otakimiua.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogimanan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kenabvj igo niuak vshi, nanimitvvn tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geoginakvndvmauajin : Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin ; nir'tevn tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipeziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jioginakvndvmagunit : misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhibebizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otouijanisingeui ni uauu inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipveziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn inia Bemajiiuenijin, misv au 'esus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvماغet :

24 Iu api, au John, buatr'guishininit, ogiv'gikuenotvmauabvnen iniu onijanistvn au Israel iu anuenintizov'ni-baptizoviiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkavit, iniu omvksisvvn ima ozitā kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinaua uenijanisingev au Abraham, gaie zueguen kinaua endvshieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemanito, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandvvn bimativiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igiu ma endv'vkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie otogimaminan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendv'sigua iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvso-avvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anau kauin gimikvmauasigua iu geonjinisauapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatevn iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibigadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie giv'sauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjiuijiugupvnen, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dsh tebajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninaint idsh kiuindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinaint uenjanisiminyua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvvmouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dsh giavijibaat, kauika jibvntazisisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguzi-uinvn au Dabid.

35 Onji dsh iu giikito ima pkan nvvmouini, Kauin kigvnenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iniu gauijbimatizinin, iu igo gainenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimit iniu osibvnin, gaie ogiuvbndan iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuvbndvsin bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dsh mano uikikendvmok, iniuuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uau inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjinebinamauint krkinz aiiin, ono gegionjinebinamagosieugibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagonaua iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziiuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiun api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiun kvvge getebueiendvsieug, misvua auia inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo, igiu mavganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono ikitouinen jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmiegizhik.

43 Api dsh gaishkua mavvniiti, nibina igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituainini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvnauan iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn; ono dsh ogigvgvno-

nigouan, gaie [ogigouan jikagige-tvniziuat ima oshauenii-geuin] au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaijig gimauvnjiitiuvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiin gaikitejin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziuat gaie mcjigizhueuat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkv m ginijiuziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguv sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaameg iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg :

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kintinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu bimajiiueuin ima enigokuvkmigag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivurgendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkmigag iu aki.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejitauuzinijin ikuevn, gaie iniu naganendaguzinijin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvkvkimiua.

51 Ogipapauizitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojjigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT dvsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giv-niujindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuvgmigo igiu

Jiuvg, gaie giizhigigitouvg gikijibatainouat igiu gaonjitebueiendv̄ig igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv̄g.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaiauv̄g, gaie mizhishv̄ giizhigigitouvg onji iniu Tebeningenijin; misv̄ au gavidokv̄ oshauendaguziuni-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinojig gaaiajig ima odenā pepvkan gaiiendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gv̄gikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuv̄nauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu odogimamiuan, iu uimv̄jidotauauat gaie uipimv̄sinv̄auat iniu gv̄gikueuininiuvn,

6 Gizha ogikikendv̄mini, gaie giizhinizhimouv̄n ima Lustriaī gaie Derbeī, Lukaoniaī tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima aki giuitaaii endv̄gog:

7 Midvsh ima gv̄gv̄gikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriaī ginvmatabi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozita, au igo ganv̄nipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosesi.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulvn gigitonit; au gaminjimv̄v̄mat iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipvn,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guaiuko-gabauin ima kizita. Uin dvsh gipv̄ziguin̄jise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabv̄ndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniaī tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisinimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuni igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulvn ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk̄ gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimvn au Jupiter, au gaaiat ima enasv̄miaianig otodenauua, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuv̄n gaie uauasvkonesv̄segajigv̄vn ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendv̄minit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiuajin, gaie giapaiitiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuitrk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninaint sv nindininiuinin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikimininim dvsh juebinameg ono gvgibatiziuvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkiv ima eagin :

16 Au kavt gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizijnin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvni.

17 Anish giuabvndaiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpini, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinani iu uisiniuin gaie mojigiziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinuat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh anit igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimvsvnvauat iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvngv giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena; gaazhauinabvning dvsh gimaja givniuijiugut iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikiueuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomanat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie giaianguamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuii jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getiziniijn ima eindvshiuat igiu evnmiajjig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnavendvauan iniu Tebeningenijn gatebueienimanijn.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiuat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhaavg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashinat giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiuiin gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvzomauat iniu envmianijin, ogiundvmauauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebvciendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaii dvsh gitvniziavg ima, giuijuauat iniu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh iniuavg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikikinoamauauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinauajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikikinauat, gaie gaiazhitemauat iniu, giinakunigeavg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemjigvgejimanit iniu gvgekueuinivn gaie getizinijin oo gvgedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijjisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhaavg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, girniuauindvmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijimojigiziauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueukanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemj, ogipindigvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgekueuinivn, gaie iniu getizinijin; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhijigeuat giuldokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Geptziguiavg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebvciendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvutirik jikikinaujimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jininint jignauendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimarvñjii-tiuvg jinanagrvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonitiaát, Peter gipvzi-gui, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendy iniu oteimanvn, ogiuabvdaiiuen iu giminoienenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizini-jin Ojjaguvn, tibishko gaizhiminiv.

9 Ka dvsh pepikiv ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipinitvmanat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvvetibenimeg au Kishemano, iu uipimondvegua pimoujigvñ igiu kikinoamagvñv, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvñig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinovjig gipizanabiuv, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasvñ gaie Paulvñ, uindvmanenit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vñbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmae, au Kishemanito nitvñ giizhimavvetsat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiv; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitevgnishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmeiueivmiv au Dabid, ganisisev; neiab dvsh ningvrozhiton gabvnavk gaie ningvmaianinan :

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonitvñig inivuvg jivvndonenuaat iniu Tebeningevjin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaiav-uvdvg iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeningev, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aivin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemauto kvkinv iniu otrnokiuvn vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasingua igiu maivg-anishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimuitouat iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijn, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kavt odaiavan ima endvsj odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibiiget, aginjigadenig endtso anv-miegzhigvk ima anvmieugvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmijig jizhinazhauauat iniu iniuuvn gaonjuauenabvmauajiu ima otokuinouiniua, iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn : [misv ogo gauauenabvmintjig,] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshiuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauavan dvsh, oo giishibiigeuat ; Igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvmikauavan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijn ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiaj ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendaguzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jigvnuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjiitia manau, jizhinazhamagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig iniuuvg jivniujuuauat iniu saiajiimvidjin Barnabasvn gaie Paulvn.

26 Ogo iniuuvg oginanizanizitonaua iniu obimatiziuinuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otouua.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ninaunt ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kueziguv miuvzhiuvn, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendaguvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuvv gasasaginamauintua mevziunig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishignatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetymeg kigvmino-
jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki;
api dvsh gamauvzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu
majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji
iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuinini-
uiuat, ogigvganomauan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-
vn gaiinauat, gaie ogiaiangumimauan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima gaiiauat, ueueni ogipvgi-
tinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu
gvvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anau i dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas gaiiauvg ima
Antioki, gikikinoamagenat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odi-
kitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekanizi-
njin.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan
iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauimaurtisvua ki-
kanisinanig endvsi odenavn gatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin
au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvndvkikenimvua nvmvnj ezhi-
aiauaquen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijiugouat, au
Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiugouat, iniu gaonji-
pvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijiugusigua ima
vnokiinij.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeitiuvg; Bar-
nabas dvsh ogivniuijivan iniu Markvn, giinashiat dvsh ima
Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie
gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Ki-
shemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkv migag Suria gaie Ki-
likia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijin ima
anvmiauinij.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvgnishī ima Derbei gaie Lustriai : bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisen au Jiukue gatebueciendy ; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustriai gaie Ikonivmī gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono gavvndauenimauajin au Paul jieninijui-gut ; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekekmik gaaianijin ; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipv-gitinamauaavan iniu inakonigeuivn jigrvnaendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gv-gikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemī gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueciendvmouini, gaie eshkvv gimishinouv g endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat mizivekvmik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn jivgvikuenotvmouat in ikitovin ima Asiai,

7 Api gatvgnishinovat ima Mysiai, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithaniai : ka dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiinenimiguisuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiuvandan au Paul iu memvzinvmouin ; ginibauivn Makedoniai tvzhi iniviuvn, gipvgnise-nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu memvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniai, guavkuendvma iu nvdomiivid au Tebeninget jivgvikuenotvmauvdva iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvvnkijig.

11 Unionjimajashia dvsh ima Troasi, guavk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiai, gaazhauinaby idvsh ima Neapolisi ;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjivgnishina ima Philippii, mi iu

kjieodenauy iuidi invkvekevnik Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odana koma minik tusogizhik.

13 Envmiegizhigvuk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odana, jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauujbvn : ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvvikimananig igiu ikueuvv iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatauet iu miskuegin ima odana iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniv. Tebeningenijin gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvin zu Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipvguisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen uianguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninaint, gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvv obvmitauauan iniu maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton, gaie niuabvndaigonan iu bimajiuuevini-mikvn.

18 Nibiau vsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvstauendy, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin ima odizhinikazonini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibiaigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gimajamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiui, ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvv Jiuiuiuat okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvv iniu izhituauinvn enendaguvsinogin jiotapinamy gaie jiizhigvnuauendvmy iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuiy.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamaurojig gimamaui•gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat : igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuauat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmauvg, gaie oginvvmtouauan iniu Kishemaniton : oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giamvvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise : gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiuat igiu gavamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamv-jise, gaie uabvndv iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendv gimajatu-geuvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-tvken kiau : kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvdotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-gebvto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-zhijigeian jionjibimajigoian ?

31 Oo dvsh oginauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-bimajigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaianijin.

33 Mi iu tibaiigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogiki-sibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-tizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnet ima endat, ogiozhisitymauan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-niton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dʋsh ʋaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu ʋtkonigeuininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pʋgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dʋsh gagvnauendʋ iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiindʋmʋuan iniu Paulʋn, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipʋgitinigoieg; ʋmbe dʋsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dʋsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishʋ ningipʋzhʋnzheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi ʋzhi-ininiuia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo; bina, nongum nʋ dʋsh kimoj niuisagijuebinigonanig? Kauin ʋzhiuebvsi-non; mano ʋʋpiizhauvg jipisagijiuzhiivida.

38 Igiu dʋsh ʋtkonigeuininiuvg ogibiindʋmauuan ono ikitouinʋn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dʋsh, api ganondʋmouat iu Romi ʋzhi-ininiunit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dʋsh, gaie ogipʋguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiuanauan, gaie oginʋndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dʋsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dʋsh gauabrmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminotecauan, midʋsh gavniizhimajauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dʋsh gavnishaboshkv mouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitʋguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otanʋmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dʋsh Paul, tibishko moshʋk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anʋmiegizhiguk ogionjigʋgvnonan gitʋzhindʋ iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishausitʋmauat gaie gipʋgʋkisitʋmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotʋgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uau dʋsh Jesus gegikuenotʋmoninʋguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dʋsh igiu gitebueiendʋmog, gaie ogiuijiuan iniu Paulʋn gaie Silasʋn: gaie gaanʋmiajig Grekvg kijini-bua, gaie go gibatainouvg igiu gakijituauiizjig ikueuvg.

5 Igiu dʋsh Jiuvg gatebueiendʋsigog, iu gʋgauenjigeuat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatiziniin ininʋishʋn, ogiokuinuan dʋsh iniu nibua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dʋsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijuinuauat ima endvzhaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitykonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiitvmauauat iniu uegimavrndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavnikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvnajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitonaua otinakungeuinvn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimavrndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipevgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereaj, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieugvmingona igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikaj trzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhigvk, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvtoغنen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebuciumog; gaie pvngi nvnge kejitnauizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekvg gaaujig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikaj gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereaj, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvnasvg jizhanit ima kijigvmi: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereaj.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiujiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojjago, api uaiabvndv odena apiji pugidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvmeiugv-migo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminijin Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvrvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiuij.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gzie Stoik-vg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitovg, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitovg, Nindigo sv au papauindvماغet iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsiimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendagvkin ima nintauvgana: niuikikendamin dvsh nvmvnj ezhiuevtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaijig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat iu oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibau i ma nisauaiii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvzhi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndvman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, mi sv au tebjimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo tebendv iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anvmeiugvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjia igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematizinin iu bimatiziuin, gaie nesenin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin.

26 Bezhiguvno jionjomiskuuminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben jitvrvkinit ima enigokuvkvmigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabitvminit :

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin uvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv siasituk ima aiaiv endvshiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziy, gaie uenjimamajiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibiigeuinimiuag ikitouat, Gaie kinaint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaint onijanisisimiy au Kishemano, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jiuendaguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvguvnauiziuin kauin ogipapamendvsinabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben miziue jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonon ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonon iniu aki gaaianijin ima guavk izhiuebiziui, onji iniu iniuuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmauat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minaua sv kigvmondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaianit.

34 Anish anint iniu iniuuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, ma maui dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuevuk, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha iuidi Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizinin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuaat, ogiuijaiauan; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuaat gipipvgiuaiianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Givgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitevgu'ishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjjigizhuet, ogipvpvueginavn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiua tvvvgomvgut ima tibinaue kishtiguanua : nimpinuz sv nin : nongum ningvtizharvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot; gaie nibiua Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget givvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigtinig, ima apauevini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigi-ton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kavin auia inini kigvvpvgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok; nibiua ma nindaiauvag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiata ningo kikinonovin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, givgikuenotvmauat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaijai, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakoniuuevini-namatabiuiini.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jizhianvmetavanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auyibv,

gema gego mvjiizhijigenin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-
nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin azhitendiin auy, tvzhindagvnevuk
iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-
geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok : kauin nin ningvtibako-
nvnsvinvn ono truvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-
tabiuiinj.

17 Krkinv dvsh iniu Grekvg ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-
nesvn, au naganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-
zheuauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-
uiinj. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-
nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajashi,
giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriaj, gaie givniuijiugut iniu Priskil-
lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibady iu oshtiguan ima Ken-
krea ; onji giuavindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-
nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-
nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvuj geabi jiiujiaui-
gouat, kanin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz
boj igo jigvnavendvman oo uikundiin uaaiamvguk ima
Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin
inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-
jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesarea, gaie gagupit jiaua-
nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-
paaiizha ima enigokvkvvmigag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia,
gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit
ima Aleksandriaj, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueveni gakikendy
iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uaau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauininj
iniu Tebeningenijin : gaie gigizhigendy ima ojijago, moshck

ogitvzhindavn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendv̄in au Kishemanito; kikendv̄ etv̄ go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv̄ gimajisongigigito ima anv̄mieuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginv̄ndomauan, gaie ogipvḡvkisitv̄mauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj̄ ueueni.

27 Api dv̄sh gainendv̄ [au Apollos] uiv̄niizhat ima Akaiai, igiu uikanisimaḡ gimajibiigeuv̄g, giv̄vganomauat iniu kikinoamagv̄vnv̄n jipindigv̄nanit: api dv̄sh gapitv̄guishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendv̄minijin onji ima shauendaguziuiñ.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuv̄n, mizhizhv̄ go giuabv̄ndvat onji ima odikitouin̄i au Kishemanito, au Jesus aut au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dv̄sh megua au Apollos giaiāt ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshkv̄ nopim̄i tv̄zhitv̄nkiuiv̄n, gipitv̄guishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dv̄sh iniu anint kikinoamagv̄vnv̄n,

2 Oo dv̄sh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojjag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dv̄sh ogiinauan, Kauin kv̄nv̄ge ninginondv̄simin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dv̄sh ogiinan, Aninguv̄nv̄ dv̄sh gaizhibaptizomi-goiēg? Oo dv̄sh ogiinauan, Iu sv̄ John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paal dv̄sh giikito, John sv̄ keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv̄ au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dv̄sh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv̄g ima odizhinikazouin̄i au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dv̄sh au Paul gapvḡjijinjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojjaguv̄n ogitv̄gushkagonauan; gaie gigigitouv̄g pv̄kan inueuiv̄n, gaie gianuajigeuv̄g.

7 Kv̄kinv̄ dv̄sh igiu iniuuv̄g gimitajitugenv̄g v̄shi nizh.

8 Gipindige dv̄sh ima anv̄mieuigvmigo gaie songiteeuin̄i

giizhigigito niso gisis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tczhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebueiendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie ogibukeuinan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhnikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaag nizhopipon; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiaj oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiczh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Iniu dvsh kijinamandauijigvnn giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjini iniu Pauln :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitaintua igiu aiakuzijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinvn, iniu dvsh inapineuinun mi go gaizhinvgnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiaavn nizhuasui oguisvn au Skeva Jiuniniuit, au ganiganizit endvshiuat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg ?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvntauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima uakaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituaenjenjadieni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvndvrouat gaie giuabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigeni-uan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu mitenin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizana-uan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitvov mitasvak tvsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givshkienizikvndagemvvgk.

21 Api dvsh onc aiiin gaishkuaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshkv Makedonia gaie Akaiia, jizhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, ninvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapavidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvvgk onji iu izhi-tuain.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-anv-mieuvigvmigonsv, gaonjikijiondiziuat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnozoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuininiuvn nasab gainvnoKinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiun onjitibinaueuziiv.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua ka-gishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kavin manitovisiuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnoKiuninan nvniza-niaiamvvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuv-gmik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauziivin jibvnaJJigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituaenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitvniuvn, ogimoshki-neshkagunaua iu nishkadiziun, gaie gibibagiuv, oo giiki-

tuat, Kijituaendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi inini-
urg omanitokuemiuan.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgt iu mi-
gushkadiziuin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie
Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinoua-
gvnvn, gimamaui-apaiitiurg ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit,
iniu kikiuoamagvvnv kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouiji-
kiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jiiizhasinit
ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiurg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mavvn-
jiitiuin gikiuvnajaiaimvgt, navvj dvsh gibataimouvg igiu
gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjmauvnjjitiuagobnen.

33 Ogionjiuikubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervn ima me-
gue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiurg oginiganiauan. Aleksan-
der dvsh giuanatvkuaiige, uigvgnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiunit, kvkinv giizhibiba-
giurg koma go nizho tibiaigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijituaenda-
guzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiurg omanitokuemiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshiigiengininiuit ima odena gapizani-
ziat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinaua Ephesusi tvzhi-
ininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitiendaguvk Ephesus
odena ima otanvniauini au kejituauezit manitokue Diana,
gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing?

36 Kikendaguvt dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigade-
sinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego vvnishkuaj kitaizhi-
jigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiurg, igiu mekvnduesh-
kisigog gego ima anvmeuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiurg igiu
mejiinajig iniu kimanitokuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig
uajiuajig, gego uinamimauat auia ininiuvn, tvgomvgt iu
tibakonigeuin, gaie aiaurg tibakonigeuininiurg: mano tvti-
bakonitiurg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uizhigvgnedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin
ezhiuebvkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mavvnjjitiuini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejinigoiyibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebuk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geiyibvn, uenjimaunjiitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaunv-jiitinijin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiaq iu ombazondiuin, Paul oginvndo-man iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie ginaaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosadv ono tvnvtkiuivn, gaie nibua gipapaizhigvganomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvmagut, shaiiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendvm jiizhiazhekiuet ima Makedoniai.

4 Oginviuijiugon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikej tvzhi-ininiuvn; gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi-ininiuvn, gaie Timotheusvn; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-ininiuvn.

5 Ogo givniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippij gavnonjimajiashia gaishkuaaiaq ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, ningivtimananig ima Troasi nanogovguk; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvniegizhigvk, api gamaunvjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvg uibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu giuabvnik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigtinik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibatainvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvvn iuidi ishpi-misvgo tvzhi abinasouinj ima gatvzhimaunvjiitiuat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvnj, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikauingushic dvsh; megua dvsh Paul kinuezh gvzikuet, gimvshkauingushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn giteapungishin, ginibo dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnekegon; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie garmuat, gaie kinuezh gavgvnonat pinish igo giuabvnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendv uin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauyid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimaajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemi api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getizinijin gatibendaguzinijin ima anvmauini, ima Ephesusi gaaiianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaeshkvt gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhvk gaizhiuebiziiian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvnege, kigiuabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimauvnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemj, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojjagoma, kikendvsuan nvnvnj gedotagouanen iu.1;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojjag ima endvsi odenavn, ekitot mamanjigupizouinvn gaie animiziinvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kavim dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziinv, iu dvsh na jizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mojjigiziinv, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshieeg gapapagvgikimininvguk iu odogimauinv au Kishemanito, kavika minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiavaundvmoninim kinava nongum gizhiguk, nindonjipiniv ima omishkuiniva kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeinv au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu nekuinojjig au Panizit Ojjag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmequa igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauvni au Kishemanito, gakishpinvnt onji tibinaue omiskuum.

29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu geguasvgen-daguzijig maingvngv tvpindigeuvg ima aiaieeg, igiu gebvna-jiajig inu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieeg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu inivngv igiu gemvjjigigitondvngig inu aiiin, iu jibv-keuat inu kikinoamagvvn iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kavim ningiishkuatasi gigisibingvai jiaiangua-mimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvgvk jisongiguieeg, gaie jiminiguieeg tibendasouin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosauashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvinagonvn iniu uaaiamanin, gaie go igiu gaujiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aiin, iu geizhivnokkieg, jiuudokaueguabvn igiu neninvimizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitouinvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigiueng, dvsh uin jiotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita gaie ogiuijanv-miamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimaiuvg, gaie ogigishkiguenauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiojimaun ;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi iniu ikitouinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogivniuijuuan ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api negvnyidua, ningimajashimin gaie guavk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaij ima Pataraj :

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasj iuidi Phinikiai, ningipozimin gimajashiij dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvnjinikama ningivnikvbikamin, giinashiij dvsh ima Suriaj, gaie ima Turusj ningikvbamin ; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgvk iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikauyidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin ; ogo gainajig iniu Paulvn onji ima kijiojjago, jizhasivit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoij ono gizhigon, ningivnimajamin ; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuiuan gaie onjanisivan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaij ima odena ; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojjinguvnitamin gaie ningianvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiij, ningipozimin ima nabikuanj ; uinaua dvsh neiab gikiuevg.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiij Turusj gaonjimajaij, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, ninaint gaouijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesareai; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueuininiuit, au gaanit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisvn, kikangokuen, iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judeai bezhik au anuajigeninini, Agabus gaizhnikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvptonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemj, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijin oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpgitinauan ima oninjinj iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninaint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieeg gaie uipiguteeieeg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjigvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jivpincian ima Jerusalemj onji iu odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuevrtini.

15 Gaishkua-aiaag ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaiia, ningiizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningivniuijiigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvngv Kesareai gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhnikazonijin, Cyprusj tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvvn, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishinga ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiiividua.

18 Gaazhauuaby dvsh ningiuijuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat iniu, ueueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivurvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimigoivn, minik endvsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie uindvmauavg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, juebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiimuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatiziuini.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiamauinogig boj igo tvmauvnjitiuvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gipitvguishivn.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn: Nindaiauananig niuin ininiuvg gakijiuauindvimagejig;

24 Uniuujiu igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuijigeuat, jionjikaskibadvrouat iniu oshtiguanian: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasinog: kin dvsh tibiaue guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnuendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnuendvsigua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineubimintjin, gaie bishiguatiziin.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiuijpiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhikajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuijigvn jimigiuveng onji endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvrat ima kijianvmieugvmigo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvkonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uaa*n* inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekv*m*ig, mvjitzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anv*m*ieugv*m*ik ; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekv*n* oma anv*m*ieugv*m*igo, gaie ogiuiton oo panv*k* anv*m*ieugv*m*ik.

29 Ogiabvmauabvnen ma ujiaiaugonit ima odena, Trophimuv*n*, Ephesusi tvzhiin*i*uvn, mi ono gapindigv*n*ajin au Paul ir*a* kijianv*m*ieugv*m*igo giinendv*m*og.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanivkv*m*igvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaiituvg ; ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Paulv*n*, gaie ogisagijiinuan ima kijianv*m*ieugv*m*igo ; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandevn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuvd*m*aua au gaogimavndauat iniu shimagv*n*ishv*n*, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishuvnatkv*m*igv*k* :

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagv*n*ishv*n* gaie shimagv*n*ishi-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagv*n*ishv*n* ogiponi-bvkiteuan iniu Paulv*n*.

33 Au dvsh gaogimauit gibiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikosvga-biginigv*n*v*n* ; gigvgedue dvsh auenen gaaviniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijiguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibaginvg igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig : api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendv uegotoguen uenji envkv*m*igvtoguen, epij migushkajikv*m*igv*k*, giikito jizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigv*n*i.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagv*n*i ogiv*n*ipimiugin iniu shimagv*n*ishv*n*, epij ginishkajikv*m*igizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinv*n*igon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibaginit, Majiunik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigv*n*i, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimauinijin, Ka nv kitagv*n*onisinon ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondv*n* iniu Grek inueuin ?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megucakua namitvnakuzinijin iniu ganishiueshkini-pvnen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nvge iu odena ima tebandaguziian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiauauatvkuvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebrui inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbc bizindvmok oo uaininvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebrui inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvm gipizanabiuvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhi-nitauigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueuiz givnokitavg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinava kvkinv longum gizhigvk ezhivnokitaueg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaijig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabvn gaie gipindiguebinvguabvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvg gaie ikuevg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvnnv jimajitavgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaijig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpimi gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijuaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikause dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au guetvgivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiuijig keget ogiabuandanaua iu uaseiazuiin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondvsinaua iu otinueuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiuauindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkiosiuian iu jiuabiiian gaapijbishigendaguvk iu uaseiazuiin, givnisvginikeniat igiu pemiuijuvgi-bvniig, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhiik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiat ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima gaaiianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibaiigvn gitatagvnavmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniig kigiuaenabvmig, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Pvziguin, gaie baptizouiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiivn, jiizhinvnandvmoivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api neiab gapiizhaian ima Jerusalem, iu api anvmiiaimban ima anvmeiueigvmigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalem; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusig geinajimoivn iu jivzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvnzheuvguabvn endvsi iniu anvmeiueigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnuauendvmauag iniu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauuan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiunik uauu ininiuish onji oma akj: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh avvgitvmouat, gaie gionbiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagnvniogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jizhiguavkuenimimint iu jipvzhvnzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjikijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat iniu mamanjiguv-pizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinjin, Inendagvrt inv jipvpvzhvnzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuindvmauan iniu shimagnvniogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhijigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagnvniogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagnvniogima oo giikito, Nibiuva shonia ningitibaamage jionjikhishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziuvn. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvnzheuapv-nig: au dvsh shimagnvniogima gaie uin gisegizi api gaki-kendv iu Romi tvzhi-ininiunit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpi-napvn.

30 Aiazhauiuaby dvsh, iu uikikendv ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizovini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogigitouininimini jimaunjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu Pauln, givsatsat dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaianguamabvemat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikito, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz iu enenintizoian guaivk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijn jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziivn: kinamatab inv jizhitibakoniivn ezhiaiaog iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh jibvbkiteogian ezhiaiasinog iu tibakonigeuin?

4 Igiu pesho ganibauijig giikitouvg, Kimvjigvnona nv Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininimvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuit: Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin kigvmvjiiinasi au uegimakvndy iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy anint Saddukeg auiuat, gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-seuinini, ueguisimit au Phari-seuinini: onji iu opvguisendv-mouiniua gaie otajibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg: pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuinogijig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon in abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabe, ka gaie ojijagoma: igiu dvsh Phariseg tebueiendvmog iu aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombiguetouin: igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gavidokauajig iniu Phari-sen gikikan-

geuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin nimikv-mauasiuanan uauu inini: kishpin dvsh gigvnonigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego mi-ganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagvnishiogima ginvnizanendvng iniu Paulvn jipvpvkibinimint, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishvn kituen jiauimvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhautibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibau i ma aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiivn ima Jerusalem, mi nasab geizhitibajimiivn iuidi Romi.

12 Api dvsh gauaby, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuvg, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvvge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat iniu Paulvn.

13 Auvshime ginimitvvueuvg oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Oginazikauanan dvsh iniu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizinjin, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvvge uiuisiuisua, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, kinaua, gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg, inik au shimagvnishiogima jipitvmoneg uaby, tanasvꝛ igo nauvj ueveni jivgvedueieg ezhiuebit: ninaint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvnisvn ganondvminit iu akvmauint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiindvman iniu Paulvn.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansvn, oo dvsh giinat, Lchiuzh uauu oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima; gego ma ouiindvmauan.

18 Ogotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiitvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ninginvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan uauu oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogisvgininjan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvgejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivn?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jinvdauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvguejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvuvueuiziuvg igiu ininivg ekvmaujig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuininisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauindvma-geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangamiman, oo gimnat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uaezhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jizhauat iuidi Kesareaj api nisotibaigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitvuv, gaie shimagvvnv eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauik dvsh iniu auakanvn gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni jizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Peliksvn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejitauaiziniin ogiman Peliksvn.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginision dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigizian igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenvn, ginondvvn iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh ukikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibovpn, gema gaie geonjimamanjigvvpjigazovpn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkmauat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jizhiuinint ima aiaivn, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen enamimauaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapinauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrisi megua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniuijivanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie gaminauat
iniu kijjogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamauauan gaie iniu
Paulvn.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnkiuini tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiaj tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvnondon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
nimikig. Giikito jitzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOGONVGVK Ananias au kijjasagiuijigeui-
nini, gipiizha, mamaui iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezlinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu kijjogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizanvkvigvk
endvntiia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningeuini,

3 Kvkinv mamoiuveuini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejituauiziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvniisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uauu ininiuish mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie uikuvjiat iniu Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvkvumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit iniu Nazarevvn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uauu gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmeuigvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonvidibun tibishko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijjiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkvumigonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimt jikikendvnu kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuauatvkuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinonouinvn tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, nauvj nindonjiminuendvm jigvnotvmatizoian :

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonevgt vshi nizh gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemi uianvniaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieugvmigo jitzhikamvg aua inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeiugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena ;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueuapvn tebuevvgvk ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdvmmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiua igiu nosibvng, tebuetvman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini :

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkvrkea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitouat, uiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jiiizhiuebiziian jinishkiasiurg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatusopipovvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiai gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguziian ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiujiuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig :

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvng oma enasvmiivn jipiuindvma-geuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouininiuvg ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua ginibauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig uenjitibaikonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiin, nauvj buk-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitot, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbvvgkendan ezhiuebuk oo ezhibitangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagnishiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Pauln, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamausaumint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauv-tisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatvso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishj, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiaunit Jiukuén, oginvndoman iniu Pauln gaie ogibizindauan tvzhindvminit iu tebvuiendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu vibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingi-binigo au Pelikis, gaie oc giikito, Uenibik majan : api nunguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvndvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Pauln iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopipovvguk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisvn : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminuendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Pauln gimanjiguv-pizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dvsh Pestus patvguishj ima iu tvnviuini, ganisogonvgutinik dvsh, Kesareaj gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotauauat gitzhimauat iniu Pauln, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Pauln ima Jerusalemj, uivkmauauat dvsh ima mikvng uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Pauln ima Kesareaj, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneg ningvtvniuijiugog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
 uvn, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
 uin?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon aavshime gaaiat ima aianit, giizha
 iuidi Kesareaj; aiazhauiabvnninig dvsh ginamatabi ima
 tibakoniti-urbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Paulv.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemj gabionji-
 bajig giu'tagabauivg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulv nibiua
 gvguanisvgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuvn; ka dvsh gi-
 gvshkiosivg jiuabvndaiueuat iu tebvuet.

8 Uin dvsh gigvnotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kaviv kvvge
 ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
 kijianvmieuvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendy jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogi-
 gvnonan iniu Paulv, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
 Jerusalemj ima jivzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aiiin enasv-
 miian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvniaianig Caesar
 otibakonige-apabiuvn, mi ima enendaguziian jivzhitibako-
 nigoian; kaviv ningimvjidotauasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
 bvgkendemv.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
 jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kaviv nishaguenimosi jini-
 boian; kishpin dvsh kvvge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
 batamiuat ogo, kaviv aua inini inendaguzisi jivvgitina-
 mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gig'touininiuvn,
 oo ogiinan iniu Paulv, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar?
 Mano kigvizhanv au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gonvvgk au kijjogima Agrippa gaie
 Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareaj jianvmikauauat iniu
 Pestusv.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiun-
 dvmauan iuiu kijjogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulv, oo giiki-
 tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisv iu
 gimamanjiguvpijgazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamaujan igiu Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuininimiuau gaie getizijig api gaaiaian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvdauenimiuat jinvnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzhi-ininiuvg, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuon jinibonit, banima etv av baiataint gimijiuabvemat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendv dvsh iu ezhiannamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakon'ge-apabiuiui, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhibatamasiauuan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhindagvneuvtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu ginisitotvnsiuau iniu anamingeuinvn, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jitzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Agustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindaminuendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuijigut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie gapindigeuat ima gatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul ; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijjogima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshiege oma endvzhiaiaiege, kiuabvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjimanajimotauuiat ima Jerusalemi gaie go oma, in giizhibibagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekendvman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvdauendv jitibakonigut iniu Agustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaiukuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndvkikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisitvm inendaguvsinon jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kuvvge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uenjianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AU dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmatizot :

2 Kin uegimauivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigvnotvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitzhindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvg ;

3 Memuej kikenimivan iu kin nitauikvmmv kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg : bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojiuuiian, iu uaeshkvt gaapij-ujaiavgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalem; eajig, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu gakikenimijig apine go uaeshkvt, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgizijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvting gaie tibigvting, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauivn Agrippa, uenjabatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiizhijigeiamban nibua

iniu aiiin, mvjidotvman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiuvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijisasagiujigeuinini-uvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsi iniu anvme- uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningizhiag iu jiagonuetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvua, boshke ima iniu mevgvkin odenavn ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigi- gizan iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiat igiu kijisasagi- uijigeuininiuvv,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuvbvdan, me- gua givniapisikaian, iu uaseiaziuin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, avvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiujijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauietia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguan, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebrui inue- uini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Svnagvt sv jivngish- kvvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgiut.

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uen- juabvndvnan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvvn gaie jitibado- tvvvn oro aiiin gauabvndvvnin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiina- nin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivga- nishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtvuabivtua, gaie jionjiekivtua ima psvs- gishtibigvto jitibendaguziat ima uaseiaziuini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Satanvn, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishe- maniton, juebinamauintua omvjiizhiuebiziivn, gaie jiti- bendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iu gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningiagonue- tvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ningiuabvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ina Jerusalemī gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeaī tvzhi akī gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jīzhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiuat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima kijianvmieuvmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinishiua.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigtv nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotavgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvgui-shinomvgvtinik :

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejituaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouinī.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueueni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn ; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvuk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhiaian jīzhiaiauaat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

31 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijjogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigouajin :

32 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibvn.

33 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jijnashiiã iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-
dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijn gatv-
konimintjin ima ogvnaueuingeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-
kazonijin, gaogimauimigut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvni-
myn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumj tvzhi na-
bikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uinashiiã ima jigibig
Asiai: ningiuijivan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-
kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikaiã gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidonj.
Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman
jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvniini jionjiminooiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiiã, agauiminis iu Cyprus
ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkavamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiiã ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie
iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Muraj, iu odena ima
Lukiaiã endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriaiã
tvzhi nabikuan, uinasiã iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziiii-
vid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiiã nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-
aiaiaã ima tibishko Knidusiã, iu minuashisiuaã, ningivniinashi-
min agauiminis ima Kretiã, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiiã ningipvgvmashimin ima
iniu Minovgvmouinvn ezlinikadeg; jigaiii ima iu odena
Laseaã giiamvvgk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaiaã, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasj, iu
ma giigvishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-
ganzoman,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiun
tvennizanvt gaie nibiua tvzhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipi-ponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaig, kishpin kvvge geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkvea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kiuedino invkvea.

13 Api dvsh shaurvong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat shaiiguv giizhiauvnik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajiashiuat, ima jigaiii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkavamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkavguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uninashiiq dvsh ina agauimimis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginamouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvnjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigitvmouat iu jijekiseiuat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiuebay.

18 Iu dvsh papag: egiuebvogoiq onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin gi-aioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gisis gaie tibigisis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatiziiq.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibauinisauiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot. Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajishisiuegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasiiibvn oo nvnizaniziuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsi-
neg: kauin ma auia inini endvshieeg ogvuvnitosin obimatizi-
uin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ninginiijabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu
ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebeni-
mit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; boj sv kigvtizhi-
uina ima enasvmit au Caesar; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito
kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuituk, kego gvshkendvkegon: ninte-
bueienima au Kishemanito, iu jiizhiuebv kigo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igu kigvaguauebvogomin nin-
guji ima bezhik minisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiue-
bvogoia ima Adria, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuan-
ininiuvvg giinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ninguji go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvvg dvsh, nizhtvrv dvsh tvsonik giaguin-
dima: goma pi dvsh minaua 'gitibvkiigeuvvg, mitasui vshi
navn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigitvmouat ninguji ima asiniki jiapvgvjue-
bvogoia, ima otakanj ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin
bonvknjigvvn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvvg uajonjikimiat ima
nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanis, tibishiko go
uitvzhikvmouat iniu bonvknjigvvn iuidi nimitamonvgo
uinenimiguziat;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu
shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin
kigvbiimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkvmouat iniu
piminvkuanvn giminjimvpitig iu jimanis, midvsh gipvn-
gising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvning, Paul ogiinan kv-
kinv jinvkouisiniuit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu
shaiiguv mitasui vshiniugizhigvk ekoanimiziiieg gaie eko-
uisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijiiieg; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziiieg: iu minik endvshiiieg kauin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima tronjipvngisinsinon kishtig'raning.

35 Api dush oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpekuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniurg.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshiiia ima nabikuanj, nizhuak vsli nizhuasuimitvnn vsli ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebicininat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvnn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kauin oginisitauinvsinaua iu aki: ogiuvndanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jiiizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kishpin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvnn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouvg ginvkueshkotatiuat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapjiminjimisin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgvtashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvg jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Pauln, oginvgaan iu jiiizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvgajig nitvm jibvkobikuashikuvniuat ima nibi, jiaguaiatvgauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint vrgijnabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima gaiiamouat iniu nabikuanj tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueueni giaguaiatagauvg ima aki.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

API dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pvnge nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigvnigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvugk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Paulvn oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmanat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh gaiiituvg, Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uauu inini neshiueshkit auit: anau gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ringut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnuabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikauisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvnuabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiyid, gaie niso gizhik giminodotauiiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebvk iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebvk, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiyidjig; api dvsh gamajaia ningiuanyjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiaama.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuanj, iu gapiponishimvugk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikubamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumj: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aizhauuiaby ningitvgnishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu ganvndauenimiiyidjig ima nizhuasogon juijiaiauvydua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvungeuigmigo gaizhiakadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishinga ima Romi, au shimagvnishiogima ogipvgitinamauan iniu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gagvnaunenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogimauvzoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvniitiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anau kauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalem, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjua igiu Romi tvzhiininiuvg;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuaat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiavg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatamvgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvndominvguk, iu uuiabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piubiko-sv gabiginign.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judea, jivzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvdauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvig, ninkikendamin miziuve mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigvt, nibiua gipiizhauvg ima endat: iniu gamizhishauisitvmanajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikucuiuiua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuniniuvg, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuvg.

25 Api dvsh pepukan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojjag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuiniuvn Esiasvn, gignonat iniu kosinabvniin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuii kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteiuau kijiuiinomuvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipuzvnguabiuvg; iu jiuabiupvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiuu, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanana.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaiintvzhindiuvg.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiavvjitan iu uakaiigvn gaatauvgnet, gaie ogipindigunan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, auia ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmvñ au Jesus Christ, ganvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaiyt gaizhiuauindvmagegovvnen, iu gaikitonipvñ iniu otanuajigeuininimvñ ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitzzhimimint iniu Oguisvñ Jesus Christvñ, au Tebenimiv, gaonjiozhijigazot ima ominikaninj iniu Dabidvñ ima uiaui;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuiinj, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziuiini-ojiggoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj;

5 Au gaotapinamauvid iu shauenjigeun, gaie gvgikueuininiuvg giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Mamaui kinaua ganvndomineg au Jesus Christ:

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie ganvndomimintjin jiminoizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziuiñ, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kōsinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvñ nimiguejjuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisvñ, uika ponitasian iu mikuenimivguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshuk ima nindanvmiauini nvn-dotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuuabvminvguk, onji iu jimininvguk anint iniu uejjaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmv onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsieug iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ningiondv-miigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jivvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jivvgikiminvguk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziuin avvnik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvm igiu Jiuvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinaguvtinik ominoizhiuebiziueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziain au Kishemanito uauinjigadeni iuidi ishpimj iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiizhuebiziuiuiuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvgv iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini ;

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasivintjin paako akiuv mizhishahuabvunjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsigua :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-
uendsvurg, gaie givrgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvrgibaji-
teeshiuan gipsvrgishkaniurn.

22 Ano ginibuakauenintizouat, givrgibatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika
gebvnatizisig Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabv-
natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua igiu pineshivg,
gaie nanokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhiprgitenimat ima bishi-
guadendaguziuiui-uiniziuiui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ima
oteiua, jivgtendaguvrtouat dvsh iniu uiauuiuan memesh-
kurt:

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito mesh-
kurt ima kiurnimouini; gaie gianvmietauauat gaie givnoki-
tauauat aurshime iniu gaozhiimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhi-
uenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinana-
gvtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuv-
tonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebi-
ziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu iniuivg ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu
ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu
gaaindotatiuat, iniuivg iniu uijininimiuuan, dotvmouat iu
geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie givrvshkitmatizouat iu guaiuk ti-
baamatiuin onji iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Ki-
shemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mv-
jiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendaguvrtinigin:

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu,
gaie bishiguatiziuiu, gaie mvjiaiiuishiuiu, gaie shobiigouin,
gaie uisvgiziuiu; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingeniti-
uiu, gaie nisitiuiu, gaie kikandiuiu, gaie uaiezhingeuin, gaie
gvgaieniziuiu; gaie igiu gaiaskvrvzozjig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kish-
emaniton, paiapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimozjig, gaie me-
mikuanitizozjig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjiaiiuishvn, mejido-
tauajig iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvrig, gaie go ominuenimauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeiun ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueiun nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonat iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvrig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuiz, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuivgoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauatvk gaie aianuenintizomvgsinog kite, kinavvnjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziuni-gizhigtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvrig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuin gaie iu kijituauiuziun, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getaiajig iu kagige bimatiziuin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh nin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; uisv-gendaguziuin gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Gvgnatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvrig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie pizaniueun ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhimonovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebiking otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeun, aiasigua tibakonigeun tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuni, tibakonigeuni tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeun tvonjignai- vkuendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakoni- giun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuniua eindotvmouat ezhigv- gikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, uinaua tibakonigekatizouv.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu tibakoniueuni-vnokiun oshi- biigadenik ima oteiu, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishi- shininik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish ana- mimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetagu- zimvgvtinik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziunini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko eki- tomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakoni- geun, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendv- mvn iniu pcpvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuni,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmavtua igiu megue psvgislitibik eajig,

20 Gaie uegvvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamageuininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamautua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisiv, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisiv, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimut au mvzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajjigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvnauevnev iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajjigazouin kauin ningut tvina-bvtvsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajjigazosig gvnauevny iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajjigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajjigazo tvinen'ase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajjigazosig, kishpin gvnauevny iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvgn gaie iu kikinouajjigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinouajjigazouin avvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauiḡ eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinḡ aiauit, gaie kikinouajjigazouin iu onji ima oteimḡ gaie ojijagomḡ, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvgn; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avvshime otizhiaiauin au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajjigazouini?

2 Nibua sv go: memuej iu onji uinava gimintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misaua anint gitebueiendvsguabvḡ? Iu inv

dvsh tebvciendvsigua ningut geonjiiendaguvsininik iu ote-
bueuin au Kishemanito?

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, misvua kv-
kinv ininiuvg gvginavishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaiv-
kuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn,
api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito
mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuan, anin
dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito
au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit,)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakony
oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avvshime apiten-
daguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiuiun, ima obishigendaguzi-
uini, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejjiizhi-
uebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv,
gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta,
jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuiuiua guetkuen-
daguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin,
dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiiki-
tomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mv-
jiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi;
kauin, ka kvrvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvndaueuimasin
iuu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuvg, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebi-
ziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvrvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiiua jibegvmig baiakisiiin inendaguvti-
ni; otvnniuiuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiina-
pincvigeuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otioniuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nish-
kadiziuini-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan totatvbimvgtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigai-
touat.

16 Bvnajjigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaua :

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvuv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguet.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin ; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiamvgvtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebiziisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito :] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvunjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibeiguiua igiu anuajigeuini-niuvg.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig : ka ma pepikino inenimasiuvg.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhijigeuvg, gaie ginondeseuvg ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito ;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebueiendvmouint omiskuim, jimizhishvuabvunjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kavt mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvunjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin ; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziit iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin ? Gipvkeuebini-gade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg ? onji nv iu vnokiuvni-tibakonigeuin ? Kauin ; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoia au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aliasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uivn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivgaushinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebiziat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinigun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiuinishuvnajtomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiñi minoizhiuebizi gion-jiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kavin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kavin onjitibaamausi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizijin iniu mejiizhiuebiziniñin, misv au minoizhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebiziin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiuiñi,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu gauebinamauint-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziiniñuan, gaie iniu obataziiniñuan gavgvvnaiigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigu-sig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziivn ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmana au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauiut? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaonjimvgtvk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiiingindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziuin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinouajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebandaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabv xsinon iu tebueieundvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziuin uenjiaiaig ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gacnijanisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv,

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueieni-majin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvvin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsg apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibvn, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisimintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejuisi ima tebuieendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhibomvgtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-pipovgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetrvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebuieendvsig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebuieendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziivin iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindvibvn au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binv, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebuieenimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyvun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiiv onji iu tebuieendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminyv Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjiaiaiv iu shauendaguziivin ima nibauiiv, onji iu tebuieendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziivin au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieuiziivin; gaie gujieuiziivin, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiivesinon; iu ma osagiitiivin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojjag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziiyobvn, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin svsvguvvnv auia inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin ; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizinjin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiiny, megua geabi mvjiiizhiuebiziiyibvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziiigoiy onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiiigomin onji ima nishkadizi-uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziiyobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn ; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiy, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiiigoiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebenininy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinimigoiy iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin ; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiiizhiuebiziuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkieuizikvndagonaua, uaieshkvv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiiizhijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaig iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu cmvjiiizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjmvgvk bezhik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvg nibiua bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaig onji au bezhik gamvjiiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaig oo nvnibondiuin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuin onjiuebini-gadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziuin onjiogimakvndmagemv_{gk} iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziuin; uauizh dvsh nin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziui-migiueuin, tvogima' vndageurg ima bimatiziini, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiurg iu nvnibondi- uin, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiurg ima shauendaguziui-bimatiziui.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziurg, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminoizhiuebiziavug.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgt jionjibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin. Ima kavt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, avvshime dvsh nin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndmagemv_{gk} iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndmagemv_{gk} iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziui, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mv- jiizhiuebiziuin, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, avvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibvn?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziui au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiyibvn ima oshki bimatiziui.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamau gipvtvkishimigoiy ima izhinaguziui iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijiba- uini:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteuiniminan iu nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnatk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uauiama, geabi jiuisokvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiuibimatizimy.

9 Kikendomy au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig ; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gionjine abiti ; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jizhiaie-g onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni, jibimatizitauog sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin trovimakvndv-magemvgvsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetv-megibvn ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inabvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuziui-niuan jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziieg : pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopv-nig neiab bematizijig, gaie inabvjitog iniu kibvkeuziui-niuan jionji-minobimatizieg ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusi-naua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni ; ka sv uin kitzhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh ? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuy, ima dvsh uin shauenjigeuini izhitibendaguziiv ? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen bvmitagvni jibumitauog, kitobvmitagvnimigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziui-ni ?

17 Tv-mamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-bvmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan ;

gaizhi svgo avvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziuin, gaie kubaj mvjiizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovmitagv-nimigoieg iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ima piniziuiñ.

20 Api megua obvmitagv-nimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin, kauin kigigigishkvnsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv avvn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziuiñ gaie obvmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuiñ ima piniziuiñ; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji au Jesus Christ Tebenimiv.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimiskagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu juitigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvñ.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekaniziniñ dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekaniziniñ uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiuag iu tibakonigeuin onji uiauñ au Christ; gaie kinaua juitigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitauigivmauy iniu miniuivn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiv ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-uininanin gaonjiaagin ima tibakonigeuiñ, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininanñ jimajigñ iniu nibouini-miniuvn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvḡvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn; jibmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kav'n anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvḡvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvdauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvḡvk onji ima gvḡkueuini, givnokimvḡvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvdauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvḡvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibatizabvn kavt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvḡvk oo gvḡkueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvḡvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvḡkueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jinendaguvk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvḡvk, onji ima gvḡkueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvḡkueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvḡvk iu jinibouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuni jizhinaguvk, nanibouigoian ima niaui onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvḡkueuini, jionjikijimvjiiaiuishiu.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kavin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kavin nindizhijigesi; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, nivkotan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kavin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niasī aiasinog iu uenishishī; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishī niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishī kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishī geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziui jiauakangoian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au ge-
kitiskiit onji ima oo nibouini-uiauima?

25 Nimiguejiuena sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminv. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niasī nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnibouendaguzisiuvg igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvk oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojjigoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziui-objigoma, ima Christ Jesusi, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkievnsinog ima tibakonigeuini, iu gishaguiumvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisv oma aki, mejiizhiuebvk uiasī giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jiizhiuebiziui n gionjinanibondv ima uiasima :

4 Iu dsh tibakoniueuini-minoizhiuebiziui n jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinaint ezhiuebizisiuv ezhiuebv k iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvkv iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiui-aiiin ; igiu dsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui n gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimauini-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dsh izhipvgitendvmomvgsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gsinon.

8 Misv dsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinaua
jinvendvmiauau iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimigusin.

10 Kishpin dsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gv onji mvjiizhiuebiziui n ; au dsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
niniui n onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziui n.

11 Kishpin dsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaau iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaau iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitonvn iniu nebomvkvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvkv iu uiasima jiizhiuebi-
ziivibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhigvganduemvkv
iu uiasima, kigvnbom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimauini-izhijigeuinvn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiaua au anotagvui-ojijagoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiui-nejijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onijanisiviny au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisivigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziiv; jitibendomy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiuujitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiyaiag iu jiuujgotvgendvromomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguzimv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendum ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendagvsvinon jiuutibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziivn gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvromvgevtini jimizhishvruabvminaguzinit iniu onijanivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziivni, (kauin uin igo jigianoivndy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziivn, jivgvvgimint idvsh ima keji-tvauendagvvtinig obishigendaguziivniua igiu uenijanisivigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgevdvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniivn au Kijiojijag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onijanisivigouziivn, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvrijadeg kauin apenimovsvinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiuy, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvromvy ono kinvniivmizivniinanin; kauin kikikendvsvimin iu genvndv-tvmyibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojijag tibinaue

kigvgvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvsh-kitosi jiiikitibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojjaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiiaaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua ukanisimā.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguajain.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jitzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinvibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisiny uenipvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziiait.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininvibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bkvvdeuin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizanziiuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin auvshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ninguaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejituauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvgnishinomvgvkin ;

39 Gaie iu epitanvgvk, gaie epij tvpvsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkieuizimvgvcsinon jipvkeuinigoiv
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebenining.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguan, ima Panizit
Ojjago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvnitecian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindandauendvm nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu uiasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouiuujig : ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin, gaie iniu kikin-
diuivn, gaie migueng iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvماغه uin ;

5 Ogo uenijanisivmiguujig iniu gaosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiatag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvrsinig iu odiki-
toun au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiug, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onijanisivn anau inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisivm ; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisivm tvzhiuinaug.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotagvkv, Igiu uenijanisivmintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisivmigusuan iniu Kishemaniton :
igiu sv uin uenijanisivmintjig ima uauindvماغه uini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig iu onijanisivmintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvماغه uini-ikitoun, Oo api ningtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvsu.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-
tabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinanIsaak gionija-
nisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvn-
sigua iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin
au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouinj jisongiaiaag, kauin
uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbrmitauan iniu
oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau
ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kish-
manito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesvn, Ningvshauenima sv au
geuishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitima-
genimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au
aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigvn otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonji-
pvziguindininan, jiuabvndaiueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima
kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakv-
migag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie
iniu enenimajin omvshkaitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvizh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget?
Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishema-
nito? Au nv gaozhiint ogutinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anish-
uin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigvn-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima
go nasab ningo-mizikuvtinigvn iniu uabigvvn jikijituaaitot
iu bezhik onagvn gaie go jivvpsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiu-
bvndaiuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvsh-
kauiziun, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziuni-
onagvvn jibvrajigadeg enendagurkin?

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouanvtiziuni-bishigenda-

guziun onji inu shauendaguziuni-onaguvn, jibishigenda-
guk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinaint svgo ganvdominy, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg,
gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea,
Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabe-
mimasuambaneg, gaie saiagivg ningvizhinikana au ikuc
gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tpevgvmiaiamvgvt ima giintuabvn, Kauin ki-
totanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiiizhinikanintua,
Onijanisivn au bematizit Kishemaito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat inu Israelvn,
Misvua ano izhinonit inu onijanisivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu
negua ima kijigvni, pvngi etv tvbimajiauvg.

28 Ogvvzhiton sv iu vnokiun, gaie ogvvaivkuasiton
ima guavkizhiuebiziuni: ogvvaivkuaton ma au Tebenin-
get otvnokiun oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kavt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au uetogi-
mamimigut inu Uekuionijin nvgvtmosinonyibvn iu mi-
nikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhii-
gomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishina-
beg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun, ogiaianau sv
iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaag
ima tebueiendvmouinj.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Isaael ganopinvtvrig iu minoizhiuebizi-
uni-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-
tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouinj
ogionjinvdonevnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-
vnokiuni: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asinj.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshi-
nouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh gete-
bueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima nintei, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anau mvshkauinvndauenimauat iniu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziuin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaijnjisitouat iu tibinaue ominozhiuebiziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuiini au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minozhiuebiziuiini, jionjiminozhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuin ima tibakonigeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aiiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaag ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitei, Auenen au ishpimi geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn :)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvmmik geizhat? (iu sv jionjiizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitoni gaie ima kitei; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia :

9 Iu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitoni au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendy jionjiminozhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiuauindvmageng ima bimatiziuiini.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeuiniin, uanvtizi iu shauerimat kvkinv in'u nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmaguen iniu Tebeningenijin, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandemanapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganon-dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagurtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvig iu pizaniuenuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinava iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondv-mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuvv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouinuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiinim jikishauenjigeshkieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatenda-guzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiinim.

20 Kijinijiuizi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda-uenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbegizhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakavte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, tvzhimint

au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israeln, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitauajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisani kadanaan iniu kisasagiuijigv nabikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvndauendv magog iu nimbimatiziin.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Nin-giishkunamatizovg sv nizhuasui trso mitasuak igiu iniu-uvg gaojjingvgnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pengi aiauvg igiu taiebue- iendv ig, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnoki- uini onjimvgsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenji- geuini onjimvgsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno- kiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint givvgibingveshkaavg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogimian iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi- gua, iniu gaie otavvgamanvn iu jinondsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvgua- gvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshi- nonini-mitigouvniini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvvgishkaniuvn iu jina- bvdvmasigua, gaie moshck jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvn- gishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jivvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanv- tiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine- iendaguziuvniua?

13 Kinaua kigvnoninim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikueuininiuimiat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaaiton iu nindiuvnonguziuiin ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvngv, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki ; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauv, misv iu bimatiziuiin onji nibouini ?

16 Kishpin iu netvni-miniuvin pinvk, miziuve sv go pinvt : gaie iu ojobikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uttikuvnvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uttikuvnvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouiiuvmvvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-maui giotapinamvn iu ezhiobjikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig ;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uttikuvni. Kishpin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojobik, ojobik gusha uin kinitauigiigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvnvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvnv ; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipokobinintua ; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvnvn ganitvniuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajigiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziuiin au Kishemanito ; ezhihutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapvngishin-gig ; ezhihshauenjiget dvsh kin invkveia, kishpin minjimiai-aivn ima shauenjigeuini ; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiuvn, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvvtvgo-vjigazouvg ; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jitvgo-vsats.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvnvn ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvng ima mino-mitigo, neiab jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvsiuegobvn oo kimotiziuin, konima ninibuakamin jinenintizoieg, iu gvgingneuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisivn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel jibimajjiintua; ezhibigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajjiuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjizhiuebiziui.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiin gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuan.

28 Ima minuajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinava onji; ima uauenabvndvmouini, sagiauvv sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuivn gaie iu ouauenabvnjigeuin au Kishemanito kavin taonjazheindvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiaiauat iu shauendaguziui.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziui naiez h igo onibuakavin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kavin mikajigadesiniviuvn!

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouini iniu Tebeningenijin gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvimi-minat, iu idvsh jiuuti-baamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebevdy: uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziui kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMINIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiau-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuujigvn, iu panvk, jiteapitendy au Kishemanito, misv oo geniaiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziuat igiu ekiendaguzijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamrvgvk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jibvrvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiuineg, iu jiihpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo geniapitenintizopvn: jinitomendy sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiuat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebvciendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamy nibiua pvkeuiziuivn, bezhiguy dvsh iu uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuivn nasab izhiaiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiy, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauma onji au Christ auiv, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuiniimin iu uavidokotatiy.

6 Aiamy idvsh iniu migiueuivn pepvkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiy iu shauenjigeuin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbv sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiav iu minik tebvciendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbv tvzhikvnta kibvmetageuiniinan; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamaget;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvgvrikue; gema gaie au maginet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvzhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebvciueuiniuvn; gvguanisivgendvmok iu mejizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu uenikanisintijig; ima dvsh kijituauiuiui memeshkuvt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuiui; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmouik ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvniauiui;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuat igiu envmiajig; uikishe uatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijjimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiainenintiiuk memeshkvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendagvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsenda-gvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauen-dvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotv-giueuin nindaian, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigv-kuisiton ishkude akakvzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojigusin; shagojton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu uegemakvn-dagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimi-gouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetausiguen iniu uegima-kvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotv-gitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizananimigu-siuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejjiizhiuebi-zinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotv iu uenishj, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dsh dotvmv iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nnibomat jipvzhv-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dsh, misv go geuiizhinaiitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivn onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguavk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamaik dsh endshinat igiu mezinaamaueguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvnjijigvn uetapiny; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijitua-uenimik igiu gekijitua-uenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mevinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnauden-dan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomegvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekavk gv-gikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiitiuin misv iu jigvnaudemvi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziyibvn; bina nongum iu kibimajii-gouiziivininan nauvj peshouendagvt, iu dsh uin uaieshkv taiebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dsh uebinvnta ono psvgishkibigvtovnokiuin; vmbe sv dsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuiunitshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoiseiyibvn inoseta, tibishko iu gzhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiini, gaie giuvshkuebiuiini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiini, gaie kauin ima kikaitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiini.

14 Gigishkauik dsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiua.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmizit ima otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisignigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pngishin. Keget sv tvnibauia: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuemat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimiu ima enascmiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatizian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojjiinguvnitagog; gaie endvsj iniu otenvniui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina utibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendv gego, tvuinvtni iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikishevatzisi. Kego bvnajjaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimauuiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avvsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziuiuin onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin nenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otrnokiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuyin] keget pinvton; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshi bvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendv gaie geonjishaguiupvn.

22 Kidaian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au lani neni-bouenintizosig onji inu aiiin endotvin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kavin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvji-izhiuebiziuin sv aavn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinaint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokanananig igiu shaiaguiiijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishinabenanig jionjisiongigabauinit ima anvmauini.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kavin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingevuniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv inu kavt gaoshiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjioshibiigadevvn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteevin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie minoteevin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jinenvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iin sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguv kitonua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, inu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebenimiv Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapiniv, ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan inu kinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueain au Kishemanito, jimvshkauisitot inu uavindvmageuivn gauavindvmauintuavn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh mavganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat inu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshavenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivvminan ima megue mavganishinabeki, gaie jinvgvnotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoiuvvmik au Tebeninget, karkin kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, karkin kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiaivgvvt sv iu au Jesse ojbikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakovndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmomigooa iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaniueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiivk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitineniminim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoeig gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiivgvuk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiovmitagvnimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini,

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvvn, onji omvshkauiziui iniu Ojijagvvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimeuin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kaurin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibun, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tvuabvunjigeuivn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibun.

23 Bina, geabi aiasuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkvkeia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibun ;

24 Api matatizian jizhaian ima Spainj, kigvbinazikoninim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkvkeia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemj nindizha jimajitavvgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauajin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagizininin envmianijin ima Jerusalemj eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auivvg : kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gimataonintua uejjaguendaguvtnikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuvvg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat aki tvzhiaiiin api meneziauajin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitinauvvgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieeg, vniizhaian iuidi Spainj.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigiginin kiji shauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouinj au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiiueuin au Kijiojijag, juidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauiieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin uaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemj.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziivin onji ima

otinendmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kiuaa jiu-aianguamiitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiavi-goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNUENDVININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan, uebemitagvnmigujin inu envmianijin ima Kenkreaianijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat inu Tebeningenijin, in geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg uegotoguen igo in uidokageuin genvdauendvmoninoueguen onji in ogiuidokauan nibua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji au Christ Jesus :

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvniuan onji in nimbimatiziin : kavin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikanik kvkinv inu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au nitvm gatebueinimat inu Christvn iuidi Akaiai.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibua gainvnokit ninaint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvng, gaie igiu gaiijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaenimintjig megue ima inu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagishkauajig inu Christvn nin jibua gigishkaueg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut inu Christvn. Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaijigvni au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmikauik enigokoteuzit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig inu Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabrviigazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegor, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajai-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otaueinan, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiuigouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiuk memeshkuvt ojindieg iu ojindiin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu uezhitojig pukeitiuinvn gaie uvsitauenintiuinvn, brnajtouat iu gvvgikuevin gagvgikimimigoieg; mitaguetanik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kavin obrvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv; iniu sv um omisvtauan obrvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu omincgigitouinuan gaie uauizhigizhueuinvn, ovaiezhindvmauauan oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmoniniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuujig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jiggibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniuevin ogubv-najian iniu Satanv, ima anamarii kizitaua, shaiegunv kega. Mano kigvuijajaiuigonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuivnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvntg, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigvn kitanvmikoninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnt kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimv Jesus Christ, kv-kinv kigvuijajiauigoraua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomvgvk nimiruajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie iu gamizhishvuabvunjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, gajakjigadeg ima kimotiziuinj paako majiakuy,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, tibishko gainakunigegobvnen au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjiuabvndvintua kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaitvmouat iu tebvciendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut inu envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiaindyig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijiaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuantiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauna:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megiueuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima oidokageuinini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christ-
vn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhini-kazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kekiny nasab jikitoieg, gaie jivgomvgsinog iniu bvekitiuvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiuvdmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintieig.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshieig oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiug auia kinaua endvshieig, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagivshkievsinini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmauag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Api dsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziuni jionjibimajiat iniu taiebuendieminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn; igiu dsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dsh uin igiu ininiuvg; gaie iu onvnipiniziuin au Kishemanito auvshime meshkauizimvtini, dsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvdomiguziuiuiua, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauuizijig nvdomasiuvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiuauenabvndanvn iniu aiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiuauenabvndanvn iniu aiin shaiaguuiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iuiu aiin neshipapinotvmiin ogiuauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiminoizhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jjobimajiigouiimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvymamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka- uin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjpinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgi- kueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsian ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisusagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuininvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie nin- gisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi- izhiaiasinon ima bebekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuenavgutinig inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin oidokageuini au Panizit Oji- jag, gaie ima mvshkauiziui.

5 Iu dvsh kitebuciendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini- ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji- nisidotagejig : ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie oni- buakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig :

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigen- daguziuiina ;

8 Kauin auia igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu : kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapn, kauin otagisvsagakuaua- siuauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua- bndvsin, gaie otavvgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin- digemvgsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitv- mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojjaguun : au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onv- doneanvn kvkinv aiiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaii- mvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv otaiimini iniu inini-uvn, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka auia iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmy iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvin au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn nindaiosimin ezhhikikinoamagenvguk inini onibuakauin, mi etv ezhhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvnotvma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiiuenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otagvshkitosin jikikendyibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhinnet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia ininiuvn otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvvg kitagiizhigvnonisinoninin, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvvg, gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvvguk, ka dvsh uin iu meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiotapinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pukeitiuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebizinat igiu inini-ueg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nu dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiavit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikuenininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhminat au Tebeninget iniu kkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamanuitua, gaizhi sv go ainvnokiuat.

9 Niujvrokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeuini-migoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kiteshigeuini-migoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuinini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaiigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjinajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kkinv ininiuvg tvaiaanguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanek minjimosisijgvn kavin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosisijgadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini urgijaiii ima minjimosisijgvni ozhiget, aionat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pukeshigvrvshkon;

13 Kkinv ma uin ininiuvg tmizhishauabvunjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuviniuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuviniuan kkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuvn minjiminisini ima urgijaiii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuvn jagitenig,

tuuvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tcbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsnaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pin-jinauashkoneg ?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini vunitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajjigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinij.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iriu nebuakanijin iu gvgibatv-tinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvkvkin; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitagrvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu iniiuvg genauenjigejig jiaianguaniziuat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsn iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakoni, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvkegon jibiua iu api auv, banima sv piteguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvugishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkiuv ininiuvg jiminnajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshieeg avshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kivanvtizim; kigio-gimauim tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasiuu; apegish ogima-iiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jiguiijogimauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueviniuiiia iu nondash jinnendaguziia, tvnasvg igo iuvgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnauabvnmigomiu oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpini tvzhi anishiuabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguinimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimeshkauizim; gaie kikijitvauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibaiigvn ninauint nimbvkvdein gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagiti-min, gaie ninvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoiaivn, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoiaivn, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhinigoiaivn, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjiuagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-
maui uuvk inu kvkinv aiin uintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igc
nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuagvjiininvguk,
kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanistvg saia-
vgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk
ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueosi-
meguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitonjionjanisiminim
minik endvshieeg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kiprguiseniminim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhi-
uebiziieeg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus,
au saiaigvng ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget,
au gemvikuendvmiineg inu nindizhiuebiziuvn inu eagin
onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmiajig
miziu.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-
nonvguk.

19 Keget kigvuiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au
Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigi-
touniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieniziuniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin
ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin
nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadizi-
uini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg,
iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin uauinjigadesinon
juisokvmoat igiu envmasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au auia
inini juutigemapvn inu osvn uuiini.

2 Kiuauizheninom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsim, au
dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiaish iu jukunigazot ima ai-
aieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uiaiauisinoninvguk ima

uiauma, uiaiauinivguk dush ima ojjigoma, azhi sv nin-
gimnakunge tibishko go ima uiaiauinivgukibvn, onji sv
uin au gadoty iu mejaiuush,

4 Ima sv odizhnikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
api mamaui maurnjitiieg, gaie ninjjag, mamaui iu omvsh-
kauziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut,
jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauma, au dush ojjigoma jibimatizit,
api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinson ezhiuauzhenimoieg. Ka nv
kikikendrsinaua iu pvngi ombisijgvn kukinv pvkueshigvn
onji ombisot?

7 Uebinvnok iu gete ombisijgvn, iu dush jioshki pv-
kueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiueg. Boshke au Christ
kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinaint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dush gvnaugendvta iu uikundiuin,
kauin uin kigvtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijgvn, ka gaie oo
mzhininiuvgiziuni-ombisijgvn, gaie mvjizhiuebiziuni-om-
bisijgvn, iu sv dush uin au piniziuni gaie tebueuni-pvku-
shigun uembisosig.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokaua-
siuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dush uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebendaguzijig
oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingesh-
kijig, gaie mvzininin envmietaujig; midvsh uin keget iu
jisagijinotvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dush nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiujaiaua-
siuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhini-
kazot, beshiguatizit dush, gema ozamenimot, gema anvme-
tauat iniu mvzininin, gema mvjitzhingshkit, gema giuvsh-
kuebishkit, gema uaiezhingshkit; au sv toua kauin kvrvge
kigvuidoprmasiuaua.

12 Uegonen dush geonjitibakovguapvn aguvji eajig?
ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiuauag igiu pindig eajig?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanijin Kishemanito sv otibakanan.
Bina dush uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejizhiuebit
inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHUEBIZI nɔ aua kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekaniziniin, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh uin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijin.

2 Ka nɔ kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nɔ dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuni tebandaguvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuuibv.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen tebandaguvkin oma bimatiziuni, mano tvtibakonigeurg igiu nauvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitegtendvmouiniug sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nɔ kvnve bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopv jitibakonat iniu uikanisv?

6 Au nikanisima otizhiuinan iniu nikanisv ima tibakonigeuni, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinigun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkvut izhiuinitiieg ima tibakonigeuni. Ka nvguvv avshime kitinendvsim jizhiotapinvmegibv iu mvjidotatiin? Ka nvguvv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinaua jizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jiuiezhimigoiegibv?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuaiezhingem, igiu kikani-siug oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nɔ kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauini? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mevzinin, gaie beshiguatendvig, gaie igiu nuajikueuejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujiuajig iniu ujinimivan,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu uzamenimojig, gaie igiu gavvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauini.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinava gaizhiaiaiegibvñ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigimi-noizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojjigavñ au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiñ anavi inendaguvton jiihijigebamban, kavin dvsh izhinendauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinman: iu ano inendagvñ kvkinv aiiñ jiotapinmaniban, kavin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvñ in jiuisokvmbamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisutama uenjiaiamvñk, gaie dvsh iu omisutama onji aiamvñk iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvñ. Bina iu uia-uima kavin iu jibishiguatizimvñk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvñk sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenjiu, gaie kinaint geizhiabijibaing, onji ima tibinaue omvshkaiuziuni.

15 Kavinv nv kikikendvñsim iniu kiauivan obvkeuzimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvñ inv dvsh iniu obvkeuziuvñ au Christ, jiihivguabvñ dvsh iu jiobvkeuzimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kavinv papish.

16 Bina, kavinv nv kikikendvñsim au uatigemata iniu beshiguatiziniñ in ikuen, mi iu bezhigvñ iu uiauma? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvñini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin tebedaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouvñ iniu ojjigouan.

18 Miiatvñmok in bishiguatiziuvñ. Kvkinv iu mvjiiizlinebiziuvñ endoty au inini, aguvjii auvñ iu uiauma; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvñidotan sv tibinaue iu uiaua.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvñsinava iu kiauiva otanvnienuigvñigouit au Kijiojjig au gegishkaueg, inju maniegun au Kishemanito; kavinv gaie kitibinauevñisim kiauivan?

20 Kigikishpinvñjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouiu: bina dvsh bishigendaguvñik au Kishemanito ima kiauiva gaie ima kijigoua iniu tebevñin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dush uin aaiin ezhiiamvugk gapijibiamauiegin : Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 In dush uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kkinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendmeg, iu dush jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini : minaua dush mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminim oo ikitoian, ka dush gvvgikueuini oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiat. Kkinv dush ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuinia manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dush nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinua izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dush gvshkitosigua, mano tuitigeuv; aushime sv onishishin juitigeng dush uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dush uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvn :

11 Kishpin dush uia uebinat, kego sv uin bkan tuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn : kego dush gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dush uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dush uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueendvsinignun, izhinvendeminit idvsh iu juitigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gaie dsh au ikue natigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigt, kego sv au ogvbekeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebsinogiben, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano temaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otuemauma kauin bvmitageuinj aiasi iu ezhiuebkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniuueinj kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dsh geizhikikendvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtiben au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmbvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtiben au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kokinv envmiajjig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dsh uin au ogvbebinvsin okikinouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dsh uin au tkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtsinon; gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtsinon; iu sv uin gvnuendvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kokinv igiu ininiuvg tvmijnimiauvg ima nvdongeuinj gaizhi go nvdomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvcken: kishpin dsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dsh nendomigt iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dsh Tebeningenijin; mi dsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvniimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dsh kigvuiobvmitagvniimigusiuag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kokin v ininiuv g ezhi go nvdno-
mintua, ima ogvtzhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziuaat igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindi-
gusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitzhigvgikimininim
igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au
Tebeninget jiaiangvamiziian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum
uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini
oo jizhiaiabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvdauendvken
jiishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvtvn au ikue,
kego nvdauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin
gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh
uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entv-
zhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki
kigvbimatizimin; nvdauendagvvt dvsh igiu uauijig, iu
uavisjin jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh
igiu muajigizijig muajigizisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu
kashpinv jigejig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishvvnajitosig-
ua; nongum dvsh ezhiuevbk oo aki tvshkuasemvgt.

32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg.
Au uatigesig otondvmdanvn ono aiiin tebvdyin au Tebe-
ninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmdanvn iniu aiiin oma
aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Pevkanendagvvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatige-
sig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmdanvn ono aiiin te-
bvdyin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezhi igo ima uiaui gaie
ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmdanvn
ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu ona-
bevvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinava jtitibinaue ondiziieg; ka
dvsh uin jiuapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvvge goge ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishi-shininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbikv iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabauit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmo-uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuuigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuuigenipvn, avvshime minojige;

39 Au uivima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuuitemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuuitemat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Navvj dvsh uin tvminoaiia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvvikiminvguk: nindinendv dvsh gaie iu aiauvvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvni ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituaenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan goge inenitizot, ka sv mvshi goge okikendvsn iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijj iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu goge aiasinog oma akj iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezhihot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig.)

6 Kinaint idvsh kidaiuanan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kokinv aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie au bemitauy; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaig kokinv ovc aiiin, gaie kinaint uenjiaiaiy.

7 Bina kauin sv kokinv ininiuvg cciaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibatigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagitvmauint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiuvvgutinik onji mevjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuy, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiiy, kitaonji auvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuy ka kitaonji auvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhiigeieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima otebueiendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eavn iu kikendasouin, uidopvnceivn ima ougiuami au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima "otebueiendvmouini, taonjionsongiteesi iu jimijipyn iniu aiiin saiasagiuivmauint au menitokant ?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit tebvntazi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotaegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvgnedibenimegua, kimvjidotauaua sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuy onjimvjidoty au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuy getapij akiuy, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotyibvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikuenininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebenimiy? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiwin kitauisim ima au Tebeninget ?

2 Kishpin dsh ogvgikueuinimisigua igiu bekemizijig, keget dsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiimin : uenjikikino-natvk iu gvgikueuininiuan, misv iu tebuendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinckuetargua dsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo ;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniā gaie jiminikueia ?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimiu iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapaujiuvid otauemāima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgi-kueuininiug, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephass ?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiuin ?

7 Auenea n nendobvnt uin idsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget ? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dsh mijisig uenjijimiuvnik ima kitiganī ? auenen gaie au eshvat iniu auakanv, iu dsh mijisig iu toshabo uending ima iniu auakanv ?

8 Ininī inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonv ? ka nv dsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgsinon ?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuinī au Moses, Kauin kigrgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejinavgishkv iu pvkueshigvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito ?

10 Gema nv memuej kinaint oo gionjiikito ? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade : au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouinī ; gaie au gejininv-gvshkaiiget ima apenimouinī, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvagoieg iniu uejjaguendagvkin, kiji aii nv taizhianv, kishpin mavjitoiā iniu kitakiuendaguaiimiuā ?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamauat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu ondinamaegua, ka nv dsh ninaint avshime nindinendaguzisimin ? Bina dsh, kauin ningiprguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin ; avshime ninginendamin anoj jizhigotvgoiā, konima nindagikibishkatōmin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikyig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmieuigvnyigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvnyig iu sasagiuigvnyabik, abity otaiianaua iu saiasagiuityo ima sasagiuigvnyabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotyig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipevguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; avshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitopvn iu ninamikuzouin ningut jiinabvtsinog.

16 Anau iu gvgyikuenotvman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziun sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagevguanisevgiz, kishpin gvgyikuenotvnsiuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh niu tibinaue inendvman oo izhijigeian, nindaiian sv iu tibaamaguziun; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin jigvgyikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziun? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnjitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziun ima minuajimouini.

19 Anau iu gego tibenimigosiuuan, minvj dvsh giizhiitizoian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kekinv, iu dvsh navvj nibiua jigvshkievgua.

20 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiu iu ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkievgua igiu Jiuvg; enasvmiuat dvsh igiu bemitvnyig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkievgua igiu bemitvnyig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasvmiuat dvsh, igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsiun iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibemitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jigvshkievgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiiijig, gaie nin ningishaguii, iu dvsh jigvshkievgua igiu shaiaguiiijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendvniag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuji-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu iniuvg uakuvjitojig iu pvkinageuin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiniuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauini-uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinaint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtouan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaivkuendvsiuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiton; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvndauenimosi iu jikikendvsiueg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giahgoshkagouat iu anvkvvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvni;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkvvt, gaie ima kijigvni.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijinat iu baiezhiguv ojijagouini-mijim:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjaguendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiuigouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito; gitopineuvg dvsh ima bvgvvtkvvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh cno uiiin giizhiuevton, jikikinouabvndvmy kinaint, iu jinvndauendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie avvnietauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhijigenat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg uoteminuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie nisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmonat, nizhtvnak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigonat iniu benajiiue-nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangvamendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiy uenjioshibiigad; k. kinaint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj auv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendy, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvgedibenitiniñ kigvzhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvshkieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu menitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiqjin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ auvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebing, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ auvnsinon?

17 Kinaint dvsh ano bataiinoiy kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumuimin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvyig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvn iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvga-
dendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagi-
uiggvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasvga-dendaguvt?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-
sigog gasasagiuitojig ogisasagiuitvmauauan sv iniu mvjima-
niton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindi-
nendvsi iu jjuidokauegua igiu mvjimaritog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-
jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikuajigvniua
igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeie-
gibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-
pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv
kimvshkauizimin kinaint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jizhijigeiam-
ban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian;
iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh
kvkinv aiiin minogiuemvgsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvndauendvsn iu tibinaue odon-
diziuin, kvkinv sv uin iniuvgv iniu bekaniziniin odoniziui-
niua ogvndauendvmauauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiuiini, mi
sv iu mijjuk, ka memuej kigvugvvgveduesim onji iu getinendv-
mijbvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv
ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsigog izhinvndo-
minegua ima uikundiuiini, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg;
uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmiieg, mijjuk sv
iu, ka memuej kigvugvvgveduesim onji iu getinendv-
mijbvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint
ima sasagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin
onji gauavndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmijbvn: uin ma
uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmijbvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue
enendvmvn; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit iniui otinendv-mouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjuuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua uisuiueg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvv, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima kvkinv aiji, nvndauendvsian iu tibinaue jiondziiamban, iu sv uin jiondziauat igiu nibua, gaie iu jibimajiintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinovv au Christ.

2 Bina kiuauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimiieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jivvnuendvmeg iniu vvgikueuivn gaizhi go pvgitinamonivvuk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvv; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiaujin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueuiuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikueujig, iu ueniuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhovv: kishpin dvsh avvjiun avvnik igiu ikueuvv iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuuvkueopvn, onji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito auit: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kavun au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvv; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvv.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendyibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietanat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiniuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziunina kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuaniuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziuin nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kinu- uizhimisinoninin, mi oo, api maiavunjiiiteguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavunjiiitegun iu uaanv- miaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipukanenintieig; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendagurt ma jiaieg pvkanenintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinava endvshieig.

20 Api maiavunjiiitegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiegovn iu Tebeninget otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshieig kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bkvd, mi- naua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getv- zhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgyjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getinivguk? Kigvonjuauizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmonivguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigutinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pkueshigvvn :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijiiuk ; misv oo niau kinaua uenjpigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishka uisinit ; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiun ima nimiskuimi ; oo dotvmok, tsvi menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tsvi dvsh emuegun uauu pkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiiuenana iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgr au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat ono pkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh mikuendvsiueg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjvnninvmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjnitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjninibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusivv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiuusiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvaisini ; iu dvsh jiiizhimavvnjiitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvgaivkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUVK dush uin iniu uejjaguedaguvkin migi-ueuivn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-aiueg, giizhiuinigoieg dush igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosi-gog mevzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dush kiuvdmvnoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv aua au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishema-nito, gaguanisvrgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn. ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jiiokitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijin Ojja-guvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivn, bezhigo dush uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvn, bezhigo dush uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuivn ; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauininj kvkinv iniu iniuuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabrendaiueuin au Kijiojjag minavg endvshiat igiu iniuuvg, iu jiondizi jiiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakanini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago ; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago :

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebvciendvmouin onji ima Kijiojjago ; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueuini-migi-ueuivn onji ima Kijiojjago ;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandavvnokiuvn ; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin ; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat iniu ojjagoman ; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inneuivn ; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivn :

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv iniuuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiinvton dush iniu bve-

uiziunvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziunvn au baiezhigot uia-
uima, ano go batainvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojjag kitizhibapti-
zouiguzimin ima baiezhiguy iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot
Kijiojjago.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziun,
batainvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onir-
jima auisuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavvgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkenizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkenizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmonvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouimuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Binv dvsh, Kihsemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
uiziunvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziun, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaia?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuiziunvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninj-
manvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jjuidokauieeg; gaie in
oshtiguanima kauin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamavn, Kauin
kinvndauenimisinoninim jjuidokauieeg.

22 Keget sv avshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
unvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziunvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu gvej
enendagvsvinokin inendvmy, midvsh uin ono avshime pe-
pamendvmyin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uninanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuziuiuinain ka memnej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamausiton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijitauaitot iu pvkeuziuiin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgrk iniu pvkeuziuiinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuziuiinvn nasab jizhigvgrvnaue-nintimvgrk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuziuiin gotvgitomvgrk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuziuiinvn toujgotvgitomvgrton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuziuiin jikijiuaito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuziuiinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgrton.

27 Bina dvsh kinava uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeniziuiinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-auni, nitvm iniu gvvikueuininiuvn; minava dvsh anuajige-uininiuvn; minava go kikinoamageuininiuvn: mipi dvsh iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojmouiiueuini-migiu-euinvn, gaie uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinvn, gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvvikueuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv mamandavvnokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odavianava iniu nvnandaiiueuini-migi-ueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuvg? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuvg?

31 Ueueni sv nvdauendvmok iniu navj uenishishin migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin navj uenishishin mikvn kigr-uabvndaiinim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu iniuuvg otinueuiniuan, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagii-tiun, osauabik medueiabikavmjin nindizhiaia, gema gaie nvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua gvshkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebvciendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjuvn, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misvua migiuecian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvgnabrñ igiu ketinagizijig; gaie misvua migiuecian iu niau, iu jijagizvni, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgsinon; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgsinon, gaie kauin kijinenintizomvgsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvdauendvmatizomvgsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnishkajimvgsinon, gaie kauin mvjinenendvmomvgsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgsinon onji ima mvjizhiuebiziini, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebvueini.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhangemvgsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebvciendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaiiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigeuivn, tvshkua aiauvn; gaie misvua iniu inueuivn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiavgvk, tvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvnge ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvnge etv kitanuajigemin;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendagvkv kikendasouin aiavgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengishevkv kikendasouin jishkuaiiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsicotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaimendvm; api dvsh uin eniuiuiian ningiuebinavn ono abinojiuuiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnabik; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueveni uabvndamin; nongum dvsh pvnge etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiavgvvton tebvciendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dʒsh nesjin iu dʒsh maiamaui kijaiiiuy, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nʒndauendʒmʒk iniu nejjagʒndagʒvki.ʒ migiueuinʒv: aʒvshime dʒsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiajigitot ima maivgueuini, kaʒin ininiuʒv ogʒvno-nasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin aʒia inini onisidotanasin; konima dʒsh uin ojjagomʒ otibadotanʒv iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dʒsh enuajiget ogʒvnonan iniu ininiuʒv iu jionjion-dizinit, gaie jiaiangʒmendʒvminit, gaie jiminiteenit.

4 Au gaiajigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjjigigito; au dʒsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endʒshiieg pʒkan inueuinʒv inue-ieg, aʒvshime dʒsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibʒv: aʒvshime kiji-inendagʒzi au enuajiget, dʒsh uin au meʒvuet mi etv ani-kʒvnotaget, igiu dʒsh envmiajig jionjiondiziuat.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninʒvʒuk, maiv-gueuini dʒsh onjigʒvnoninʒvʒuk, uegonen dʒsh iu geondizitr-moninʒvʒuk, mi etv onjigʒvnoninʒvʒuk ima mizhishʒvabʒv-daiineuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigenini, gema gaie go ima gʒvʒikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimʒvʒsinogin metueegin, misʒva kijibibigʒvʒv, gema gaie iu mʒtueuejigʒv, mi etv kikinouadueueto, anin dʒsh geizhikikendʒvʒmʒibʒv iu ezhibibi-gueng, gema gaie iu ezhimʒtueuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dʒsh iu kijibibigʒvʒv pʒkan inueueto, aʒvnish au geaʒvezhitagobʒvnen jianimigazot?

9 Midʒsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotagʒziieg, anin dʒsh uin geizhikikendʒvʒmʒibʒv iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vʒnisha gigitoieg.

10 Nʒvʒvʒ ituk minik inueuinʒv oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vʒnisha inuemʒvʒsinon.

11 Bina dsh kishpin kikendvsuan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dsh nindamaivgenima au enuet.

12 Midsh igo gaie kinava in ezhinvdauendvmeg iniu uejijaguendagvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg iu geonjiondiziuat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au merguet tranvnia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninijag sv anvnia; iu dsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dsh? Ningvanvnia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvnia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningv-nvgvm ima ojijigom, gaie ningvngvm ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijigesi, api ima ojijagoma v-njima-moivueivnin, anin dsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-gobvnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dsh uin bezhik kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu navj nibina inueian iniu maivgueuivn, dsh uin kinava kvkinv:

19 Anavi dsh uin maiauvnjitiigun, aurtlime nindainendvm nanv etv gigitouivn, ikitoian iu dsh jinisitotaguziianban, gaie jivgikimevgnabv igiu anint, iu dsh uin kijimitasvak iniu gigitouivn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiikegon ima nisidotvmouini; keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhinivuvgiziuiini; ini-niuiuk dsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigevini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu inivuvg merguejig, gaie mergitoneiig, ningvongjivnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dsh iniu inueuivn kikinouajjigvniuvnon, kavin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueiendvsigog; iu dsh uin anuajigeuin kavin onjiondizisiuvg igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavv-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh raavgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigi-uvnatizin tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, ouabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jizhiojjingucniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiueg au Kishemano.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiavn-jiitiiegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgvmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvigikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mavgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini mavguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkvt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiieg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigevg.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishavitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaitauani iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebv ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiug tvpizanabiuvg ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiieg; kavin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naiitvmouini, iu ekitomvgyk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego ukikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendagvvt sv uin igiu ikuevrg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mavvjiitiuint.

36 Minv tu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgyk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajjigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiana au Kijiojjag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiin maiajibiamoninvgyk ogvrgikueuinvn au Tebeninget avvninig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiin ueueni tvzhijigadeurn, gaie ezhindauendagvuk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiindvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikimininvgykibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimajjigoieg kishpin ueueni gvndauendvmeg iu gagvgikimininvgyk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjiizhiuebizuininanin, ekitomvgyk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgtinik, ekitomvgyk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinzhinjin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuabvmigon iniu avvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesv; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko aua nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauityvrsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaeuizimvgsinon; avshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinana ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibaun aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibaun, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhinikagomin iu ogvginauiskigvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusv: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigna.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuniua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvnatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongua bimatiziuini, apenimoiv

au Christ, aushime kinaint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-
min dsh uin kkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg
au nitm segukinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvkvk iu nibouin,
misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvkvk abijibauin.

22 Adam nenjinibouat kkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-
jibirnatiziat kkinv.

23 Kkinv dsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitiben-
daguziat: Christ segukinigazot, mipi dsh igiu tebenimi-
gujig iniu Christv, api tvguish.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvkvk ishkuaj avv, api givgiti-
namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-
simint, api dsh givngutot kkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu
kkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kkinv anamizit
givat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu
nibouin.

27 Kkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonv. Api dsh
oo ekitot, Kkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendagvvt
sv ia, au gamamazhitvmauat kkinv iniu aiiin, kauin uin
gimamajiguzisi.

28 Api dsh kkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh
iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-
gujin kkinv iniu aiiin, uin dsh au Kishemanito kkinv
jitibendv.

29 Iu dsh izhiaiasinog, anin dsh geizhijigenat igiu bap-
tizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu gauibojig pa-
pish abijibasigua? Anishuin dsh baptizouiintua onji iniu
ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dsh gaie endvse tibaiigvnev nibauivv ima
nanizanzuini?

31 Keget nimvshkanigigit onji iu kitananiguziamina
eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebenimivv, ninib sv endvsegizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimigavvg-
ua igiu auesivv ima Ephesusi, uegonen dsh nin uendi-

zian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvribomin.

33 Kego kigvriuaiezhimigosim : Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjishuvnajibigade iu guavk izhiuebiziin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guavk izhiuebiziini, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon ; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nondonjiikit.

35 Auia dvsh nin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziin ! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkinvgvsinon, mi etv nibomvgv.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuy iu geaiamvgv, iu sv uin minikaniuy, konima pekueshigvournoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendy, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiniaumvgv.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvsinon ; bezhiguvn inini-urias, minaua gaie auesi-urias, minaua gaie iu kigouias, minaua gaie iu pinesni-urias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uauiamanvn ; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun ; gaie aki tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvniui sv iu obishigendaguziun au gizis ; gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigizis, gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziunua igiu anvngog : pepkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuvg igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otajibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziini ; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziuni, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziuni ; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziuni, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziuni.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uauiama, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojja-goui-uauiama. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uauiama, gaie aiamvgvt ojja-goui-uauiama.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma ; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu ojijagoma bemajiiuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmiaiasinon iu uejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin uiasimā enendaguvk ; panima dvsh uin iu giaiamevgvt iu uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini akī gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh ; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpiimī gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzig ; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpiimī uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpiimī.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpiimī gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tapindigemvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini ; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamevgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim iu mamandaguvk ; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjii-gomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiuiini iu minik, api ishkuaj metueueto iu kiji bibiguvn : tvmtueue ma uin iu kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjii-gomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomevgvk ogvpisikan iu uika genibomevgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvatvsinok, gaie oo nebomevgvk gipisiky iu uika ginibomevgsinok, midvsh iu api jitibishkoseg iu ikitouin ueshibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuini.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin ! O jibegvmik, amindi iu kishagojiueuin !

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin ; gaie iu nenjimvshkauizimvgvk iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejsagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishikasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuiin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitauasiueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvmeigizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshieeg pepungi kigvsvnjigonaua, gaizhigo shaue-
nimeg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaavnjijigesieug api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu geauuinaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giuevniuuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina ligvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijipionishimininim, iu dvsh na juidokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuini tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtvniuabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatizian; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiujaiauininvuk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusi, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jgvshkie-
nizimegvkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouv g igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiujiauinieg kvvve segizisig; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuiin
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizaniuueuni, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinaan Apollos, ningikijinvndaucenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: kauin dvsh papish giinendesi oo api uipiizhasibv; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabanik gaie ima tebvciendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuzit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-miukaniujig ima Akaij, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgiteniutizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvji-geieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijijagvrv gaie kinaua kijijagouan: kijituauenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiaj kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kckinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvt svgininjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji वेशि-
biaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christn, mano tvizhiaia Anathama! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiujiaiuigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiiueuin kigvuijiaiuigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvrv majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endrvnkijig, mi ima Philippij gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZIHNG

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAALIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogvgikueuinimv̄n au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendv̄mouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisanan, nimajibv̄mauananig igiu env̄nmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kv̄kinv̄ igiu env̄miajig mizi ima Akaii eajig :

2 Shauenjigeun kigv̄uijaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv̄, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tv̄kijituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebenimiv̄yun Jesus Christv̄n, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeunv̄n, gaie maiamaui-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv̄ au menoteeiiv̄id ima kv̄kinv̄ ningotv̄giziuinani, iu dv̄sh jigv̄shkitoia jiminoteeiiv̄ngidua igiu ningut ezhigotv̄gizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuin̄i, gaie ninav̄int tibinaue geizhiminoteeiiv̄id au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinv̄k iniu ningotv̄giziuininanin onji au Christ, misv̄ go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinv̄k onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dv̄sh gotv̄gendv̄mouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotv̄gendamin, misv̄ geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotv̄gendv̄ma, gaie kinaua izhigotv̄gendv̄meg : kishpin dv̄sh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kikenendma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvendauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegiben iu ningotvgiziuiuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvniigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiua, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajjiinvid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajjigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibimajjiinvid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua iniuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 In ma uin nindonaniguziuiuininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoa, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiuibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatisimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkveia.

13 Kauin gego kimajjibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendv dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhia pengi, jiauiia iu kitananiguziuiuiua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninaint ninnonaniguziuiuininan, api ogizhigtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendv kavt uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaaiegiben bezhik iu shauendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuudokauieeg ima Judeai invkve jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendv ? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendv inv ti-

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasina; nin j̄ikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi d̄vsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindi-kitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, ḡiauvn-sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisv̄n au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatv̄zhindv̄magoieg ia ninaint ḡigv̄gikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, ḡiauisiuv̄n, uin sv̄ uin onji au Jesus, a ḡizhiauv̄n.

20 K̄vkinv̄ ma uin iniu ouauindv̄mageuiv̄n au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuiv̄n, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuīni au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenim̄iiv̄id mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganom̄iiv̄id, misv̄ au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinouajiiv̄id gaie gamizhiiv̄id iniu Ojjaguv̄n ima ninteina.

23 Bina niuauina au Kishemanito au kekenimit im̄: nin-jijago, iu ningut j̄idosinoninv̄guk, mi iu mv̄shi paonjiizhasuan ima Korinthi.

24 Ka ḡishke onji iu j̄iogimakv̄ndv̄ma iu kitebueiendv̄mouiniua, iu sv̄ uin j̄iuidokagoieg ima kitonaniguziuīniua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendv̄mouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

O d̄vsh uin ningibakv̄ji-inendv̄m, iu minaua jinazikosinoninv̄guk ima gv̄shkendv̄mouini.

2 Kishpin d̄vsh gv̄shkendv̄moininv̄guk, auenen d̄vsh au menuendv̄miit? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendv̄miv̄g?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninv̄guk, konima api pitv̄guishinan, ningv̄giaian iu gv̄shkendv̄mouin onji igiu gegionjonaniguziianban; iu d̄vsh apenimoninv̄guk kinaua endv̄shiieg iu nindonaniguziuīn, mi sv̄ iu gaie v̄inaua endv̄shiieg kitonaniguziuīniua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotv̄giziuīni gaie ima uisv̄gendv̄mouiniteuīni kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibiua ozibinguaiima; kauin iu onji jinv̄ninauendv̄meg, iu sv̄ uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvnauuigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshieg jiaprvvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo prvhrnzheigouiziuin igiu nibiua gapvrgitinamauajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminotecaua, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kiji-gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kiprvguisenimininim iu jiainjisitvmaueg iu kisa-giiueuinia.

9 Mi gai oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininvguk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamaueg, kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiurnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziivrn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgikuenoteman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeniuet iu ishkuanden,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvv au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiiv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishausitot ezhiminomagvutinig okikendasouin mizive kinaint onji.

15 Ninaint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuin au Christ, invkveka igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuinimigonanig jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-minomaguziuinimigonanig jionjibimatiziuat. Auenen au taieinendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiua igiu neshuv-najitotjig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuin onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzinin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvrouini-majibiigvrvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvrouini-majibiigvrvn kinaua gemajibiigeieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvrvninan kitauim, uesthibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvrouat gaie egindvrouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvrvnimeg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvrvnabg gionjioshiibigadesinog, onji sv uin inu Ojijagvrvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima navgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvea.

5 Kavun uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvn, iu gego jinanagvtanedvmaibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uvnininotema iu otoshki-kikindiun; kavun uin onji iu oshibiigeun, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuvvgvt ma uin iu eshibiigeun; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiuue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageun gaoshiibiga-deg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asin gibishigendagvrvk. inu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel givshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmauapen oshkinzhigoni inu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziun; iu bishigendaguziun navngvribvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageun au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendagvrvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuvni-bvmitageun bishigendagvrvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziiuuvni-bvmitageun tvbishigendagvrvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuiu auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvvgvk gibishigendaguvk, Iijiauvshine dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiama, nimpagvkuouemin gigitoia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanisen au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jimujimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujgadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvvgvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikuvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikiindiuin ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaiamvvgvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshivi, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvvgvtini ima oteia.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagama : ima aianit iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvvgvk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiu y kishkinzhigona, mijiubvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu ebishigendaguziuiu au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jizhimaguziiv eshkvu jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiama oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuiui, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvnsimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu nininuajimouininan gajigadeg, ka-domauavg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguctvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, koniua iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziuiini-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvmagonaua.

5 Kauin ninaint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget ; gaie dvsh ninaint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiazuiin jionji-uaseiamvvgk ima psvrgishtibigvtv, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiazuiini-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziuiini au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uantiziuiin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituaavk geshkiauziuiin uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito ; ka dvsh uin ninaint.

8 Anoj nondonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin ; ninguinauinendamnin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbr-natendtsimin ;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebi.igazosimin ; nindapvginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninaint ma uin bematiziia moshvk nimvpgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvvgk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgtv iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziuiin ima kiauiua.

13 Ninaint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midesh gaizhigigitouan ; gaie ninaint dvsh nintebueiendamnin, midesh uenjigigitoua ;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin

Jesusvn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiyid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipegitiniiyid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kekinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibataiinvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitensiu; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjiua nindinininan eindvsogizhik anjia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv camvgvk, uingvshkitvmagumin kiji avvshime bishigendaguziuii iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubvndvsia oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiavvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguvibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiavvgvk sv iuidi ishpimj.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimj uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uia jiuipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bi-matiziuii.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au ganininv iniu Ojjaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapj daiy oma uiauima, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouinj sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uavvndaiiueuii:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiuꝝ ima iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jiaiuuijiaiuꝝibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjuikuvjitoiꝝ, misaua uijaiayuꝝ, gema gaie uijaiuasiuꝝ, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiꝝ enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiꝝ jizhiotapinamy iniu aiin gaizhijgeiꝝ, gaizhi sv go izhijgeiꝝ ima uiauima, kishpin gaminoizhijgeuꝝen, gema gaie gamvjiizhijgeuꝝen.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvꝝ dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua nimitovzhindizosimin genoninvguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjuuauizhenimoieg minaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimojig ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuaꝝen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindenjikiurnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiuaꝝen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nungvꝝn ginibourg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvꝝ, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuꝝvꝝ.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasiuanan auia inini ezhiaiaꝝ iu uiasima: keget uin anau ningikikenimanan au Christ ezhiaiaꝝ iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikenimasiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvꝝn, anjimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiin givungvꝝn, bina kvkinv dvsh aiin oshkiziuꝝvꝝn.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiin onji aiauvꝝn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponentiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christvn giponenimat igiu ekiujjig, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvggitinamauiiyd iu poneniintuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuumin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiiyid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauyid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiauint kinauint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimyd au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvck, gaie iu bimajiineuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvck: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiineuini-gizhigvk.

3 Kvnyge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitauyid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziui, gaie ima kitimagiziui, gaie ima gvguatv-gendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima przhvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishvvnatvkv migiziui, gaie ima vnokuini, gaie ima nibabiui, gaie ima bvkvdeui;

6 Gaie ima piniziui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kishvutiziui, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiui keget enindouiv,

7 Gaie ima tebvui-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziui-vshuiui ima okijinikama nkvkve, gaie ima omvjiizhiuebiziui,

8 Gaie ima kijituaendaguziui, gaie ima tvpsendagu-

ziini, gaie ima mamananajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezlingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuinuuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ano go brgvkendaguziia; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgiigoin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzjin, moshrk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagizjin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisjin, minoj dvsh kvkiuv aiin dvnii.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnukiieg, kibakitonetagon gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteinan invkveka, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanisvug kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tmijamvugt kiteiua.

14 Kego vidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegonen geonjiuidokotatimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiujjiiitimvgvk iu uaseiazuiin gaie pvsrgishtibigt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintuat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito ima mziuini? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bukeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginunkegon iu aiin uanvk; kigvpindigvnnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvcdanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuivn, kejisagiintvguk, vumbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuii ima

uasiṃa gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuwnajiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuaiiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiineniminiv-
gukibvn; kavit ma uin ningiikit, ima uinteina aiaieg, iu
jiujnibomigoieg gaie jiujbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu ua-
nizhiminivguk: nimoshkiueshkagon iu papinendvmouin,
keget ninkijionaniguz ima kkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-
jivnueshimonomvgsiuon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-
jimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaiti migazouinvn giaiaavn, pin-
jina dvsh segiziuinvn giaiaavn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsen-
daguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au
Titus;

7 Ka etgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-
kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinava onji, api uandvmauiiyid
iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua,
gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkv gaonjionani-
guzian.

8 Anavi iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiivguk, kauin
dvsh nindannenintzosi, anavi uin gianuenintzoiamban;
ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigo-
nava anavi uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu givshkendvmii-
goieg, iu sv uin givshkendvmeg ima anuenintzouini; iu sv
tova keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhi-
gvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosieug.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt iu
anuenintzouin ima shauendagaziuini, iu dvsh geonjianue-
nindizosijbvn minava: ia dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshken-
dvmouin vnokimvgt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjikishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendv-
mouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgt iu jiaiangvamiziieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishke-ningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigusaiueieg, bina gaie gaizhiki-jinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieieg, bina gaie gaizhiavhitogotvgiiueieg! karkin ono aiin kigionjikikendaguzim juidokazosieug ima oo mvjuizhiuebiziui.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvuk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotavint, iu sv uiv ezhpapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauuabvndvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua; keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziui au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionanigueieg kinava endvshieieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuainvuk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagevjsi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg karkin inu aiin ima tebvuiui; misv go gaie iu nimanikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebvuiuiuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uiv avshime kisagiigova, megua iu mi-kuendv kinava karkin ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvingishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguendvm, gvaivkuenimivuk karkin aiin juizhijieieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, vikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagom sv iu oshavenjigeuiv au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat inu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Iva kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibatainv-tinik ima otonaniguziuiuiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiuiua gimishinvtiui iu ovanviziuii-kishevatiuiuiua.

3 Minik givshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avshime minik, uinava go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimivividua jiotapinama iu migineuiv, gaie dvsh iu juudokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmijig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijieuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uiv givvgitenitizouv iu Tebeningeuijin,

gaie ninaint dsh igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu gzhinvndauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dsh iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dsh ezhibatainvtoieg kukinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhisagiiieg, aianguamiziuk sv dsh jiizhibatainvtoieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueuizuat igiu anint, gaie dsh igo jkikendaguvk iu geketinamendaguvk kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiint, iu dsh okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dsh kigvganzomininim : kinvndauendaguzim sv kinaua kaiot gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jiizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dsh bina gzhikvmok iu jiizhijigeieg : gaizhi dsh igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigzhikvmegibvn onji ima iu cameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitem aiavrgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnit igo au inini, ka dsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendesi, igiu anint ininiurg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dsh jisvrgiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiinendaguvk, nongum dsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiinendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dsh, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauasi ; au dsh gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteinj iniu Titusv kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dsh iu kvgandueuin ; iu dsh. auvshi ne uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaauan au uikanisima, au menotzhi-
migut kokinv iniu enmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu
enmianijin, iu juijbabamatizimiiyd pemiutoia oo shanen-
jigevin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziini au baiczhi-
gut Tebeniminy, gaie uabendaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia drsh oo, au auia inini jiapvejisitemosi-
nouyid oo baiatainrk migiuevin iu ninauint maiataokiia :

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enas
mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu anishi-
nabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig drsh iniu nikanisininanin au ninin-
gin gakikenimyd iu minueuzikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum
drsh kijiauvshime ogvzhiminueuzikvndan, iu kiji apeni-
mouin eaman kinaua invkvea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhiaianiguen iniu Titusvn,
niuijuagen sv au Titus, gaie niudokag kinaua onji : kish-
pin gaie nikanisininanig uinendakikenimintua, ototoshkabeui-
simigouan sv iniu enmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-
uimimigouan iniu Christvn.

24 Bina uabendaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu enmiajig,
iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitzzhimigoieg iu gima-
mikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dsh nin uamaunjitrmauintuabvn igiu enmiajig,
kauin sv uin inendagvnsinon iu jionjimajibiamoniuvgu-
kibvn ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu drsh gaonji-
mamikuanineguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endv-
kijig, iu igiu Akaii eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhita-
uapvn ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiau gionjiueben-
dvmog.

3 Minoj dsh uin ningimajinazhauag uikanisimag, ko-
nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo ; iu
drsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Kishpin konima piuijuuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninaint (kauin uin kinava nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjinin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoiav kinava onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaianguaninvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinava nitvm jinazikonogua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan, iu kavt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvni, iniu dvsh kimigiueuiniuan ueneni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziini.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteiva, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima vsagiziini gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueneni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibatainvtvmonogibvn iu shavenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinava moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibatainvtvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaveniman iniu ketimagiziniin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigrondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiuva, gaie ogvbatainvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiuv;)

11 Iu juavvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiuva, iu dvsh niuaint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamavasiuvg igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiavan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebvciendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, gaie onji iu kishuatiziuiini onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg:

14 Gaie onji iu avmictvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu bataiinctinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieuaninjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguisenimininim onji ima obe-katiziini gaie ima onokatiziini au Christ, nin uajaiuininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisininvgun ninkijinijiuz gnovinvguk.

2 Kipvguisenimininim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuzisiuan iu nijiuiziin, api uajaiuininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua anint ainenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseiaibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhaiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvvinanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin uiasiui-vshuiinvn avnsinon, gutamiguendagurton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisjin ;)

5 Gaie benajijigadeg iuiu ainenvmouinvn, gaie kkinv iniu aiin eshpiaiaigin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kkinv iu nanagtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaia jiazhitv-gotvgivideua kkinv igiu kekanzityig, api gikizhijigadeg kinaitvmouinua.

7 Ka nv kitizhigenauabendesim ono aiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaini ? Kishpin auia inini, tibinaue ineniatizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christen, mano sv au minaua ootvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christen, misv go gaie ninaint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua aveshime minaua izhinamikuatvman iu ninvgvshkieuiziininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosiuuan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiuinvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouvg, songendagvutinini-

uun gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvmnatendaguvtini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendum, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiavigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhi-jigeia, api uijaiavigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziuaat igiu memikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziia, gema jivguakonitizoiq mamau iigu: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvvgikinvueienintizouat, ka uin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin ninaint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiin avvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvnnan, tibishko sv tibiaigvni gamizhiivid au Kishemanito, iu tibiaigvntaievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin avvshime nindinabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvnnan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvvgikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiniua igiu bekanizijig iniuuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmouiniua nauvj bataivnk, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguziia kinava onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvnnan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvtiuiui iuidi avvsv aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiqibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiaigvn gizha gauavezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mauc tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin menueinimigt iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

APEGISII uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuini: keget kinvdaueniminim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kigiuitigendviniinim ma au baiczhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jizhipvgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebrn onji iu ogvgaizeniziun, misv gaie kinava ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuavjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziun ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusn tebijimat au ninaint gatibajimasivid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojjagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimouin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinden-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niuv.

6 Misava dvsh uin uauingezisivan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget vin ueueni ningimizhi-shauijigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitepvsenintizoian, kinava dvsh uin jishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenivsh givgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinama-uuat, kinava dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giujiaiuininvug, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kavin avia ningimigushkajasi; iu sv nin gamvneziian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiindinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnaunenintiz iu jimigushka-jiisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnaunenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagovg iu otebuevin au Christ, kavin avia au inini nindavvgaigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akajai.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhiijegian, mi sv geizhiijegian, iu dvsh jimkv-mvua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvieg gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjiamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv tovvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuvg auiuv,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuinimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauauat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiaurvsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitaguvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhiuebiziun; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiuat, ezhiainik otvnokiunian tvzhiiaiuvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvrgibatemi-migusi; kishpin pukan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiaktosi, konima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouini-songiteeuni.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag kegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvminineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuviuvig inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish, misv go gaie uin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiavian.

23 Otobvmitageuinimigonan inv iniu Christvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) avshime sv nin nin; ima vnokiunij avshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiuvigvmigo avshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsi dvsh nimitvuv ningibvkteogo, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsk nin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimua-

sinvogo; nisi dush ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanziziuni ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizanziziuni onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizanziziuni onji tibinaue igiu niujtovkieuemavvg, gaie ima nanizanziziuni onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizanziziuni ima kijioten, gaie ima nanizanziziuni ima bvgvutekvnik, gaie ima nanizanziziuni ima kijigvni, gaie ima nanizanziziuni ima megue uaiezhingeshki-nikanisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziuni, gaie ima uisvgenvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasuan, gaie ima bekvdeuni, gaie ima gishkabagueuni, gaie ima niningim giiguishimouini, gaie ima gikejiuni gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pukan dush uin ono aiiin aguvjarii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnaueinivgua kvkinv envmiajjig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dush nvninvmizisuan? Auenen au vesitauendv, nin dush jagizosuan?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, nngvmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ninvninvmiziuini.

31 Okishemanitovvn gaie Osvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiurnimosuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dush uin au Aretas kijigima, ogigvnauendan iu ototenauini iniu Damaskusi gatvkvkinijin, gaiavaat iniu ekvndonijin, nvdauendv iu uivkonit:

33 Uasejigvni dush ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimekvko givsigoian, aguvjarii nekvke iu giuitaibikinigen, midtsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midtsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiivueinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christen shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovrgvt, (uiauma gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauma gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvovkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosijbvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jiiakitovvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ninvuvnmiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini avvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvrg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie avvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu bvtaiinvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiiueuinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvvnzh ima uiasima, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na avvshime ishpenintizosiuu, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebeninget iu jinrgvngoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimevshkauiziuiin tutebisemrgvt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoiian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiin au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziianin, gaie api mejinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetr-giigoianin, gaie api neninautoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoiian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuvg, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadevvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuni, gaie ima mamandaurvokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giineuimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvguk? Uebinamauishig sv oo giuvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamosinoninim gego: kauin kitaiimiuannivndauendvsvvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg igiu onijanisivmag jimauvnjitvmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuvg jimauvnjitvmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnaajijigeian, gaie jibvnaajigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijimibiau nauvj sagiiminvguk, mi iu nauvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigiondinosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaienizian, kigitvkoninim gvgaieniziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhaurgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindra iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizcian ima enasvmiieg? oo sv nindikomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego mindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigri-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndaueniminvguk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieeg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaimvgvton iniu kikandiuvvn, kishauenintiuuvvn, nishkenintiuuvvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvvn, gaie kaskinvzouuvvn, kijitvauenintizouuvvn, gaie migushkajikvniigiziuuvvn.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaimvrgua igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiñi, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiñi, gaie ima bishiguatiziuisokageuiñi iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibnazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabrvnjigejig tvminjimosisijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaitv kigiundvmoninim, gaie gizha kiundvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuvinvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiuisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotyig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kavin ningvmvajiuesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvea, meshkuvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji ima nvninvmiziuiñi, bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiñi au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvmimizimin uin nasab, ningvujbimatimanan dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiñi au Kishemanito kinaua invkvea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaeguen ima tebvuen-dvmouini; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsiueg; kavin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu gvckuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kavim sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geoujinvgatoiaibvn iu tebvuen, iu uin tebvuen uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiain, kinaua dvsh

m̄shkauziieg : oo s̄v gaie ninvndauendamin, mis̄v iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninin ono aiiin iu uijaiuisinoninvguk, konima uin uijaiuininvguk nindagigotv̄giue ezhiaianik iu m̄shkauziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng, ka d̄vsh uin iu jibv̄natizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj d̄vsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji guaivk uizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapir̄endvmok, gaie tv̄bezhiugen iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk ; au d̄vsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueuin kigr̄vijaiiauigoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anv̄mikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 K̄vkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiauingeuin au Panizit Ojijag k̄vkinv kigr̄vijaiauigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tv̄zhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitogig.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiinvgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikarisimag uajiauijig, nimajibia-mauananig igiu envmiajig, inia Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotis'gonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kinvjiizhinebiziuininanin, iu jibimajinv onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuevk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkeuineg au ganvndomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anaui pvkan auvnsinon ; aiauvv sv uin anint igiu megushkajiinendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpimj tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgikuenotvmagoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian, Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minuaji-

monin dsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvrguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niinvdanvendvmiag inv dsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvdauendan nv jiminduvmivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dsh uin uiminduvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagnimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitiininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmambau, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-bvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkmik gaizhigotvrgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishvvnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtvvkvimvgig iu api, avshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dsh enendvmogobrnvn au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikeniminivg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvrguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizbasinvg igiu gvvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dsh uin; iuidi dsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusj.

18 Gavni dsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj uiauiabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jaiava.

19 Igiu dsh anint gvvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuvbvmasig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvrginauiskisi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiaj tvzhitvnciuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ningiuisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Christv :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiinv kaivt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnjatot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiavan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh mitasni eshi niuopipovgvk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj givniuijuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiauikikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gauijjuut, gimairganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Misv iu gaizhiuebv, onji igiu uaiezhinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvntjig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouininan eamā onji au Christ Jesus, jiizhiuzhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiia :

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuananig, ka kvvge ningo tibaiigv, iu dvsh tebueuini-minuajimouin jiminjimi-ujaiuigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegue-niuitugenvg gaaniuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsin iu okijiinendaguziuvini iniu aua iniuvn; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego veshkiaiiuv ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Meshkvrt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmauvna igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin iu minuajimouin;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniujig, kekendvmoat iu shauonjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauini-uidokotatiuin; jizhaig igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben : api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgnan gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh an... igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu gvaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuat igiu kckinv gaiajig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziat, nasab gaie uinaua jizhibimatiziat?

15 Kinaint Jiuiuiy ima ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmy au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; meshkuvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christvn, kinaint igo gitebueienimy au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminioizhiuebiziigoiy onji iu tebeueienimy au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn : onji ma uin iniu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia uaiasiuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiy onji au Christ, kinauint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniuinin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziiian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuivsvsagakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouiniini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gaprgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziineg iu jitebuetvnsineg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvniieg gauauinge mizhishausitvmagoieq au Jesus Christ gisvsagakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieq.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmaniieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjijag ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieq ima Kijiojjijago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvrgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojjijagvvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieq, onjidotvm inv ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebandaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisivigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kizha kikendvmomvgyk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziati iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini, gizha gaizhiuauindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvgyk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakoniueni-ni-vnokiuiini, nvnibomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiaiiasigog ono kvkinv aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima tibakoniuuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kavin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgyt,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvngonan onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnibondiuiini, uin giuvnibomint kinaint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagonintjig:

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapinv dvsh au Kijiojijag gaizhiuauindemagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau iu inini okikindiuin auv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kavin avshime otatvutotin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onjjanisvn giuauindemauvg ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminkan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimitvny iu api tesø kikinonouiniuv, kavin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Christ, iu ningut jianavtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvsinon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uauu gauauindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpini tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmaujin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibenajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziuin gegionjimvgvkibvn, keget nunguvnv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kv-kinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebuei-enimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvvg.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigiminjinigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiainjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinorouiniginumin jiizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauaua au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikito-mvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendy iniu osvñ odaiimini, minik igo geabinojiiuiguen, kauin pñkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua kvkinv uatibendy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genaenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmaiaauig jiienenimigut iniu osvñ jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinaint megua abinojiiuivbn, kigitibenimigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuivn :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevñ ginigiigut, jinaiity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvñat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakoni-geuin, iu jotapinvmy iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan Ojijagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiuq, oo inuenit Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigovnen, misv geonjitebendvñvñ iniu odaiimvñ au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvñ au Kishemanito. kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamykin, gaie ningut inabvtendagvrsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nvñda-uendvñmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvñauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauy, gaie kikinonouivñ.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgi-pvgitinamonininim iu vnokiivñ.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian jiiizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish vñsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu vñvñpinizimvñvk iu uiasima, gaizhigvñgikuenotvñmonivñguk iu minuajimouivñ iu uaieshkvñ.

14 Gaie iu nigvguetibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvguk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmausim, ka gaie kigianauenimimim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeusimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nunguerv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajiminim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingeniminim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigonag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuudokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijiuidokazo, kishpin onishishj iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiuininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojjimituk, kinaua uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiua,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinaiineniminim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu osvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uuvn gaiaiaujan, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiavgvton; misv ono nizh kikiindiuinvn; iu bezhik uvjiui Sinai onjimgvt, iu nenjiaiamvguk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvju Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onjjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv ueginv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn uenijanisisiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatv-gendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiavsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

aurshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhionijanisisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvkbivn, au uiasina gaonjinit gigotvrgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo ezhiuebvkc nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvrgvk iu odikitouin au Kishemanito? Sagijuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijibendasomasini iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisisimigoinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitininy, kego dvsh minaua uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kauin ningut kigrondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekitomvrgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabtendaguiigusua au Christ, auegueniuiueguen igo kinaua uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibakonigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin iu apenimouia uenjimvrgvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ina au Jesus Christ kauin iu kikinouajijigvn ningut inabvtvsonon, ka gaie kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimvrgvk onji ina sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvsiueg iu tebueuin?

8 Oo tebuetvmouin kauin uin onjimvrgvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvangi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu ningu-
gutino prkan jinenndvsiueg : au megushkajiineg tvgotvgyto
auegueniunen igo aiauiquen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotv-
man iu kikinouajjigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgyi-
goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig
jiishkuaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiine-
guk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; kego dvsh avvjitokegon pvgitinigazouin jionjibv-
mitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagiitiuini memeshkuvt
uidokotatiuk.

14 Kekinv iu tibakonigeuin grnauenjigade ima iu bezhik
gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-
zovin.

15 Kishpin tvkvvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt,
aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojijago, kauin dvsh
kigvrvndemitosinaua iu uiasiuiini-ndvnmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman ; gaie
au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima : migadiuvg memesh-
kuvt ; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotvmeg iniu aiin geitotvme-
gibv.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabigimineg au Kijiojijag, kauin kibv-
mitvnsinaua iu tibakoniuuein.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuiini-vnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadevvn,
misv ono, Bishigvatiziun, mvjiuisokotatiun, uiniziun, bishi-
guatendvnmouin,

20 Mezinikeuin, jsvkiuin, shingenitiun, kikandiun, gvga-
tenintuin, nishkadiziun, migadiun, nvnishkajiitiun, pvkei-
tiun ;

21 Kishauenintuivvn, nisitiuvvn, giuvshkuebiun, mvjiui-
kundiuvvn, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvvn ; ono gizha
eninvguk, kavt gaaiinvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiin, ka-
uika tepindigesivg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiun,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kishuatziziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, ogintonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiiuemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiy ima Kijiojjjago, umbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojjjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvdauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiiyibvn, gaie jikishauenintiiyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mcjizhiuebiziuin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojjjag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziuini-ojjagoma; nanagvtruenuintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig mcmeshkuvt ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshuat ogvnanagvtruedanauan tibinaue otrnokiuuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziuiun uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizijin:

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kekinv iniu uenishishijn.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inendaguzisi jipapinotaintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketigadvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndonv.

8 Au ma kitigadv ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uias, uiasima ogvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigadv

iu ezhiminuendv au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige binatiziin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmog; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivbn, kigvkishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvdauendvig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiasima, kiuikuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogv nauendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvdaueninigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasina.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianjbimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisionaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: uimpapamiuitonvn sv ima uiaui okikinouajijigvnn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu evmianijin ima Galatiaj caujin, Romj gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueunimvn au **Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-**
 dvmouinj au **Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmi-**
 anijin ima **Ephesusj eanjn, gaie go iniu keget taiebueieni-**
 manijin iniu **Jesus Christvn :**

2 Mano kigraianaua iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizanieuin onji au **Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.**

3 Mano tvmamoivvma au **Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu uejjaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvn iniu iuidi ishpimi endvgogin, ima au Christ :**

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au **Christ, buaaiag oo aki, iu jipiniziy, gaie go jianamendaguzisiy enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagiueuinj ;**

5 Gizha kigiuaenabvmigonan jionjanisiminy, onji au **Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendy ima otinendvmouinj,**

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeun, gaonjizhiiny jimnuendaguziyy onji au **kejisagiint :**

7 Misv au uenjibimajiigoiy onji iu omiskuim, juebinama goiy kimvjizhiuebiziuninanin, tibishko **ezhuanvtizimrgvtinig oshauenjigeun :**

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkveka, ima kvkiue nibuakauinj **gaie kikendasouinj ;**

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu **gakimotvtinig iu otinendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendy :**

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamauvndositovn kvkinv aiiin ima Christj. iuiu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin ; ima sv go Christj.

11 Misv au uenjiminigoiy iu tibendasouin, kavt gigvgiginigoiy tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini : uauu moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendaguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin :

12 Iu sv niuaint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minuajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg : mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akoki-uvsigvn, mi sv au Panizit Ojjag gauauindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tibaamagouin jionji bvgvken-dvmy uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakishpinatamagoiy, jionjibishigendaguvtnig uin oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhibueuainimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiueuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kavni nimponitasi miguejuendvman kinaua onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietauimvg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishemanitovn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojjaguvn, gaie iu jiuaseiendvmineg eshkvv jikikenimeg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgvk ; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvdongeuin, gaie in ezhibishigendaguvtnig gaie ezhuanvtizimvgvtnig iu tibendasouin getaia-mouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituauendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinaint invkvea taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnc'kimvgvtnik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainenvokit ima au Christj api gaabijibaat, gaie givsai ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushky iu maiaimai ishpendaguvk inakuni-geuin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endusi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizi^o ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonon iu jioгимakovdminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauy, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematizinijin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziunij gaie ima mevjiizhiuebiziunij, kigibimatiziiigoua;

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebrk oma aki, gaie go ezhaiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mevjiizhiuebinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kavt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminaben ima uiasinauini-mvjinvndauendvmouinj, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinaagvtvuendvmouinvn ima uiasina gaie ima inendvmouinj, gaie ezhaiaag iu ondatiziuin, kigionijanisisimigunni iu nishkadiziuin, tibishko go ezhaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigevni, onji iu okijisagiueuinj ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mevjiizhiuebiziunij, kigiuijbiimatiziiigonan iniu Christv; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajigom;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tvzhi tvnkvkiunij, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabvndaat iniu geanike bimatizinijin ezhibatainvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezshaueniminv, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajigom, onji iu tebvuedvmouin; ka dvsh kinua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvvn, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiuin kitauimin giizhijgazoiy ima

au Christ jiguavk izhiuebiziiy, iu Kishemanito niag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiy ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasina, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasina, oninjina gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauiteieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giasiasieug iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobv, pesho kitaiam onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizanieuininan aiavit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaivi kibikinivn gebishka-goivibv ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituauini tibikonigeuin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiininiunit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizanieuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauna, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizanieueuin kinaua uasa gaaiieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anjin.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauy au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojjag.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimaug sv uin igiu gvaivk env-miajjig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebvciendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisijgeuiniua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiavit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguavkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegyvi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtinig otanvmieugvmigom au Tebeninget jiauy :

22 Uin nasab uenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouigi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISŪ drsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji :

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvdaiiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pungi ikitouini ;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiurg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvdaiintua igiu panizijig gvvgikueininiurg gaie igiu anuajjigeuininiurg, onji ima au Kijiojijag ;

6 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuajtibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu niauima, gaie jitego otapinamagenat iniu ouauindvmageuinvn ima au Christi onji iu minuajjomuin :

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvgiunigoian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuiini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshiuat igiu envmiajig, iu jivgvikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziuinvn au Christ ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndavgua ezhiuebv iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvguk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi negimauijig, gaie meshkani-zijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauiini okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebenimiy :

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvngoiv ima suangv apenimouini, iu tebucienimiy au.

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvdanendvm iu jibvbauatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjiprgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuniva.

14 Mi sv dush oo uenjiojjinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebenimingun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjiunzomit,

16 Iu sv jinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouavtiziunibishidaguziun, iu jikijimvshkaviiigoieg onji iniu Okijiojjaguvn ima pinjinu ;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg, onji iu tebvciendvmouin ; iu sv jiminjimojibikvqishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigrvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taieki-kendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziun au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiva avvshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig iu mvshka-uiziun enokimvqv, ima niauing,

21 Mano aau tubishigendaguia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kiprguisenimininim jipimoseieg tibishiko inendaguvk kinvdongeuiniva iu ezhinvdomigoieg ;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuniv, gaie minuadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintieeg ima sagiitiuniv ;

3 Jiaiangvamizieeg iu jibezhiguendaguzieeg ima Kijiojjagv, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhighuvn sv iu viauima, gaie bezhigo au Ojjigoma, nasab ezhigo nvdonagoieg iu bezhighuv apenimouin ima kinvdomiguziuniva.

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebueiendv-mouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiiueuin ;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-matiziniijn, aau maiamaui ishpandaguzit, gaie au pinjiur kiauiua kinaua endvshieeg.

7 Bina dvsh kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimiguet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimj gaizhiombishkat, ogi-tvkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimj giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin ne dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimj uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiiin jimoshkineshky.

11 Anint ogiinakonon jivgvikueuininiuinut ; gaie anint jianuajigeuininiuinut ; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-niunit ; gaie anint jivvnuajigeuininiuinut gaie jikikinoa-mageuininiuinut ;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuiniua, gaie jimajiginig iu uiau au Christ :

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhibueiendvmy, gaie nasab ezhikikenimy Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguavkini-niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ :

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiiuisiuy, aiazhau jizhikuekueni-bvogusiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuy endvsi iu gvvgikue-uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiurg, gaie iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, onji iu vkrmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeuat :

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiy ima sagiitiuij, iu jini-tauijiy gaie jivvgogimv au Christ, au ueshtiguaniuit onji ima kvkinv iniu aiiin.

16 Au uenjimamauiji iu uiauiua gaie aijnjaiamvgvk, onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuinvn tibinaue otvno-kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkvv majigi iu uiauiua, pinish igo tibinaue kedishkinitauijimvgvk ima sagiitiuij.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, iu jizhiuebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnauitouat iu bimatiziuin uenjimgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuau :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteeuat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziui-giuvniziui, jivnokuat iu uanendaguvtnig ma-maui iu shobiziui.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauaa au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiaia iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuabineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaezhingeuinimvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziui gaie ima guaivkuatiziui.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshieeg api gegrvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziuiuinimin ma uin meshkukt.

26 Nishkadiziuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gizis tvvniizhipungishimosi iu megua nishkadiziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; meshkukt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizinin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, meshkukt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgk, jiondizuiat igiu bezindvig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie ucsitauendvmiakegon iniu Panizinijn Ojijagurn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebnamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziui, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiun, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kukinv shingenitiun.

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuvt; nanokiteetatiuk jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Christv, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuniuan.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinouecienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojieg saiajiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagiitiuni, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiinvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvmit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziuni-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiun, kauin abiti tvtvzhinji-gadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziupvn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jitzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuvt dvsh uin iu jimiguejiueninge au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, ni tibishko au menitokenat iniu mvzinijigvvn, kauin uido-kagesi ima otogimauuni au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigrvaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinvn; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiofisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisivigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvgishtibigvtg kigiam, nongum dvsh uaseaziuni kitiam onji au Tebeninget: uenijanisivigujig dvsh uin iu uaseaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiut au Kijiojjag misv ima anoj minodotageuni gaie minoizhiuebiziuni, gaie tebuuni.)

10 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvkegon iniu pvsgrishtibigvto-vnoki-uivn ningut inasv gadendaguvsinogin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiiuishiuv.

12 Agvtendaguvkmik sv boshke jitvzhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishausijjadegin uabvni-gadenon onji iu uaseiazuiin; negotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shausijigemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiazuiin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie ima nibouinj onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuiin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatizuiin cameg, ono ma uin gighigvton mvjiizhiuevton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajijigeuin; meshkuvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagoua au Kijiojjag;

19 Jigvgnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvvmouinj, iniu anv-mienvnmouivn iu nvvmoieg, gaie jinvvmtaueg onji ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuening onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21. Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusitauinj au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiuaq, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uivn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauiua.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Christv, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvu iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibebiskishinsinit, gena gaie ningut jijnabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitonat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mrshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnaundan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnaunenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobekeuiziugumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osv n gaie iniu ogin, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshiege memuej kigvsagiauag kiuitigemagvniuag tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima traianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin mamaui iu uauindvmageuin,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuii; meshkvet dvsh izhinitauginik jinaitauuat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniituk, tebuetaunik igiu t'benimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieig, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetaueg ezhitebuetaueg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menudunaijig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima ;

7 Guaiuk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieig, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg :

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini ue-nishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhimi-nigut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimaituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh : kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpini aiat ; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuimvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieig jishagojitoieig iniu ogvgaieniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue psvgishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjiizhiuebiziuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieig jimvshkanigabauieig api gvguejiigoniziuiuni-gizhigok, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieig.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebuuin, gaie kakigrnaua aioieig iu minoizhiuebiziuiuni-bakaakuan ;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieig iu jiuavezhitaieig jivvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin ;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinign, onji iu jiataameg kukin
odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiiueuini-agoshtiguancouin,
gaie iu ojijagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au
Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvniauin jizhianvmi-
aieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg uika jianizhi-
tunsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmaegua kukinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiiue-
ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuinvn,

20 Misv oo uenjituikonigazoian iu gvvikueuininiuiian ; mi
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagi-
gitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinava jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie
enuemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eian-
guamizit gvvikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendv-
monigoua kukinv aiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg
ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeieg.

23 Mano pizaniueuin ogvaianava igiu uikanismag, gaie
sagiiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishema-
nito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigevin ogvuijiaiuigonava kukinv igiu saiagiajig
iniu Tebenimungun Jesus Christvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susj cajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obrvmitagvrvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philippi eanijin, mamau iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigeun kigvuijiaaigonaua gaie iu pizanieuin, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosinv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuena au Ninkishemanitom tvsi mekuenimivgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tvsi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmoniniim iu minauaniguziian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Gvaivkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishjvnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo gvaivkuendagvuk nin iu endvshiieg jiineniminivguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazozian, gaie go iu givnotvmazozian gaie giuabvndaiiveiau iu ezhibuenvguk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvguk, tibishko iu sagiitiun ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvnia, iu kisagiitiuniva eshkvv

go auvshime jimishinuk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kkinv nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishjin ; iu jiguai-
vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu
ogizhigtom au Christ ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minika-
nvn, uenjiaiajin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguini
gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisi-
matuk, iniu aiiin gaprgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo
giizhiaianvrguton nauvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimo-
uin ;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvpijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonji-
mizhishauikikerimigog kkinv igiu ima ogimauigvmigo
eajig, gaie kkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibina igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvpijigazovin,
gaie auvshime songiteevg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat
iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go
ima kishaueningenini gaie gvgaueningeuiini ; gaie dvsh anint
onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu
migazonin, ka gishke go ima tebueuiini ; iu sv uin inendy
eshkum jigotvgendeman iu tikonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuiini, kikendy iu
inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvrgikueng, onji
ima jishiueuiini gema gaie onji ima tebueuiini, boj tibajima
au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go nin-
gvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgrk jibimajigoian,
onji iniu kitanvmauiniuan, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Ojjag-
vvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaj sv go iu ninkijinvndauendvmouin, gaie iu
nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjsiuan, iu dvsh
uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshuk, nasab nou-

gun, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo mini-uivv iu nindvnokiuiin; uegotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoindvnm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiuiaiauvgivn au Christ, iu avshime uenishishi;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avshime izhinvdanendagvrt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatiziiian, gaie jiuiaiauvgivg kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvnm jimvshkauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua avshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisininvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziiuiuiua tvizhiuevvt ezhigvvikimigoieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misaua izhaian iu jiuiaabvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvndvnm ezhiuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauiiieg ima bezhik ojjagoma, ima bezhik iuendvmouini mamaui jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziiiat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiueintiin au Kijiojjag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatiziiin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jünendymeg, gaie nasab jisagiitieg, gaie karkin jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitinini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini inendvmouini mano endvshiieg memeshkuvt avshime ainenintiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue karkin ininiueg otaiiminan etv ogp-papamendvsinauan; karkin sv go gaie igiu ininiueg ogp-papamendvsinauan iuu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigepinjinaeshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaeshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kavin ninkimot giinendvi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipegitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitagvni giizhinaguitizo, gaie ini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhinikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhitevetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtinik, dvsh uin iniu karkin izhinikazouinen:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, karkin ogroj-jinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpmi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkmik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jii kitouat au Jesus Christ Tebeniget, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk, moshck gaizhitebucienemeg, kavin etv go uajaiuininvgukin, uauzh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiuaisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majjigouiniua ima segiziuni gaie nvingishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvnda-nendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmouiu.

14 Karkin gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgevjisitvmagosiueg, gaie jinokadendaguzi-ieg, onjanisimineg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvrig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uasciaziuinj kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki;

16 Jiuabendaiueieg iu bimatiziuni-ikitouin; iu jimina-naniguziian pegemiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiujigvni gaie bvmitageninj onji iu kitebueiendvrouniua, kiuijmoji-gendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie juijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazharmoninvruk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auiu nindaiuasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjivgo keget papamendv iu ezhaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvdauendanauan iniu tibinaue otai-miuan, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christen.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebit [au Timotheus,] au neguisimint uijaiuat iniu osv, ningiuijvokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jizhinazhavg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokavit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jizhaian.

25 Ningiunendvm iu dvsh nin igo vvdauendaguvk, jizhinazharmoninvruk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvokimavn, gaie niuijshimavnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimua, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezianin.

26 Kigikijinvvdauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmonin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazharmonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminaniguziieg, gaie dsh nin nauj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimojigiziini; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagvjig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiun au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziun, uiondinamaut iu ganondesvjigetmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAJ dsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziik onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibi nonineguk nasab aiin kauin nin nisvngendvsin, kinaua dsh kigvonjiminooiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejvnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajjigvn.

3 Kinaint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajjigazouin, envmictauy au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, auvshime dsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajjigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kokin v ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; ima dsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmijig; enendagvuk dsh iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dsh aiin nindondiziun ainenvmamban, kapa-pish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kokin v aiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuni-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit; onji dsh au ningiuebinanvn kokin v aiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkivg au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziun jiuiaiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Iu dsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuudokazoian ima ogotvgiziuiinj, jiiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauinua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvmamban: oo dsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkuεια. eagin, mauinvtman dsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtioian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvndomiuv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dsh kinaiut minik gagizhitaiuv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dsh uin ningut pukan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dsh minik azhi gageshkitoiuv, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiiendvmuv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuv, niningim gauinvmoninv-
guk, gaie rongum kiuinvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auiuat shangeninajig iniu Christv):

19 Igiu gebnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiinua eanig ima otv-
gvjiuiinua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dsh kitvkvkiuininan ishpimijiamvgt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmuv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kianishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dsh jiiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendagvtnik, ezhiat-
anik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonji dsh gvshkitopvn, iu dsh enendv igo jimamazhitopvn kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dsh, nikanisituk saiagiinguk, gaie kejinvdanenimineguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjbishigenimoian. mi sv in izhimeshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejsa-giinguk.

2 Ninvdanenima au Euodias, gaie ninvdanenima Suatuke, in nasab jinnendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guavk uadokageivn, uadokau igiu ikueurg gaujenokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niujenokimagene, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibugadenigin ima bimatiziunimvzinaiigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshuk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go mindikit, minuaniguziuk.

5 Mauo igiu kekinv ininiurg ogvuabvdanaua in kibekadiziunina. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimevnekegon gego; in dsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvniauni gaie peguisenimouini, gaie go jitrge mignejuendvmeg, kikendvniik au Kishemanito inu nenla uendvmegin.

7 In dsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, in auia genisitovnsigobvenen, kigevnauenimigunaua ima kiteua gaie ina kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dsh, nikanisimatuk, uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin taiebuemvgrkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin kejtua uendagvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin guerkuedagvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin panendagvkin. gaie uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin beshigendagvkin, gaie uegotoguenv sv inu aiiin menuajimovmegrkin; kishpit dsh minaua gego eamvgrtoguen in guavk izhiubizinin gaie in uauizhendvmouin, nanagrvuendvmok ono aiiin.

9 Inu aiiin gakikino.umoinvngukin, gaie gaotapinamaviegun, gaie gainitaviegun, gaie gauabvndvmaniiegun, misv in izhijigeiuk; kigvujaiaviegea dsh au Kishemanito, au maginet in pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminuaniguz dsh onji ima au Tebeninget, in dsh nongua oo api gianjisinoguen in gimikuenimiegun.

naua; iu ano gimikuenimieguen, kauin dush kigigvshkito-
sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-
kikendan ma uin numvujituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu
geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziiian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhi-
kikinoanaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie
jiuanvjiaiaian gaie jimvneziiian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jiihijigeiamban, onji au
Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nin-
gotvgiziini.

15 Ina dush kinaua, Philippij endvrvkiiieg, kikendvmok
iu ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaiian ima
Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envniajjig ningiuidokagosig iu
guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dush etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-
piizhinazhvamauin iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jivndauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan nivndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dush uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjiaia: ninte-
bendem dush, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun misv iu kejinomaguvk, iu tivndouin menuabvndy
gaie menuendy au Kishemanito.

19 Au dush uin Ninkishemanitom kigrvondinamagoua
kvkinv iu meneziiieg, ezhiaianig iu ouanttiziuin ima bishi-
gendaguziini onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dush au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tvbishi-
gendaguia kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envniajjig onji ima au Christ
Jesus. Ogo uikanisinag uajaiavijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envniajjig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dush uin
igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigenin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ
kigvuijiaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiamauaveg igiu Philippij gatvrvkijig,
au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogv'gikueuininimv'n au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendv'mouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajjig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig ukanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziuiin gaie iu pizanieuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigminigoua.

3 Nimignejjuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosmajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmietemagoieg,

4 Gaakonondv'ma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kekine igiu envmiajjig,

5 Onji dsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpinij, ikavit gaonjinondv'meg ima minuajimouini-ikitouinj iu ta'ebnemv'gek.

6 Iu gapv'gemishkagoieg, ezhiaiamv'gek kekine oma aki, gaie nitauig'itomv'gek iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitang'itomv'gek ima kiauiua, gaakomajinondv'meg, gaie gikikikendv'meg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueninj:

7 Gaizhiv'go gaie kikendv'moneg au Epaphras, au saigv'uajbvm'itagv'niminy, kinava ma uia kitoaianguamizi-gv'gikueuininimava onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindemauuiyid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijojijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninaint, api iu gzhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvagoieg, gaie iu nendauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhikikenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziunua, iu getizhiminuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito ;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obistigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziuin ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminauaniguendvmev ;

12 Jiraguejiuenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapitendaguziiv iu juudokageiv ima otinoteuiziunua igiu envmiajjig ima uaseiazuiini eajig :

13 Au gakitiskiinv onji ima psvgishkibigvtouini-mvshkauiziuni, iu dvsh gzhianjipvgitiniinv ima otogimauuiunini inu saiagiajin Oguisv :

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvniinv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamatj inu mvjiizhiuebiziunv :

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitv gaaiat buaiauat kvkinv minik gaozhiintjjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitovv inu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma akj eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag gema gaie gvshkieuiziunv : uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizovv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv inu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguaniui ima uiauima, iu dvsh uiauima mi sv igiu envmiajjig : au uaieshket maiajiauit, ganitv ondatizit ima nibouini ; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendv sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgtinik :

20 Gaie gïozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigo-miskuinimî, onji iniu jïinâuendvitizot kükinü aiiin uin igo tîbinaue ; iniu onji [nindikit,] misaua iniu aiiin oma akî eaniguenüvü, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpinimî eaniguenüvü.

21 Kinaua kaitt gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendümuiniua onji iniu kinüvjivükiüiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziigoua,

22 Onji ima uiasimauini-üiaui, onji iu ginibot, jivsineg iu piniziieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ina enasvmit an Kishemanito :

23 Kishpin minjimialaieg ima tebvüendümuini, gaie jïsongigüieg, gaie jïvshkauigüieg, gaie kishpin aianisendüsiueg iu jianizhitümegibvü iu kitapenimouiniua ina minüajimouini, iu ganondümeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kükinü bematizijig oma akî eajig ; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul ;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziian, iu gotvgiziian kinaua onji, gaie jïuaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziüivüvü geabi eshkusegin, Christ jïonjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatiziiian onji iu üiau an Christ, misv igiu envüiajig.

25 Midsh oo ezhiigoian iu jïbemitvman, ezhiaianig igo iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jïuauinge-gvgikuenotvümuvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvük, gakadümuointua igiu kaitt gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dush uin mizhishhausitvmauavg igiu envüiajig :

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvümiat iu uantiziniübishigendaguziüin oo kamotvük ina megue maivganishinabeki ; mi sv au Christ kinaua iu gïgishkauegua uenjiapenümoieg iu bishigendaguziüin :

28 Au gegikuenotavüid, aianguanimvüidua kükinü inüüüvüvü, gaie kikinoamavüidua kükinü inüüüvüvü ima kükinü üübuakauini ; iu jïzhivsvüid endvshit au inüüü uavüinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus :

29 Ina gaie nin igo vüoküian, enigok üüküvjïtoian ezhiianik iu otvüoküiüin iu guetamigo-vüokimvvgvük ima pinjivüüiaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-
menimivguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie
sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabndvsigog iu nindenguai ima
uasima ;

2 Jiminotecintua, jimamaui-ainjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu
desh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-
kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au
Christ ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v inu kejituaueendaguv-
kin nibuakauin v gaie kikendasouin v.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvguaiczhi-
migoua ima uikurzondiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiuaisimonivguk ima uiauima, ima dsvh
uin nindinendvmouini kiujaiuininim, onaniguziiian gaie
uabndvman iu kiguavkizhiuebiziinua, gaie izhimvshka-
uitebucienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi desh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget,
misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiainjiaiaieg ima uiau,
gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgiki-
migoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-
guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuaezhimisinoneg iu ni-
buakauin gaie uaiezhingevin ningut enabvtsinog, tibishko
enendaguctinig ogvgikueuinua igiu iniuvg, gaie oma aki
tvzhi kikinoamadiuivn, kauin desh uin igo odizhituauin au
Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kkin v iu ezhi-
moshkinciendaguctinik iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go
uiauini.

10 Gaie kinua kinamaui-shauendaguzin onjivniziieg
ima uiau au ueginuakvndy kkin v ogimauuivn gaie gvsh-
kieuiziin v :

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazo-
uin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnsvrg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuiui-uiauiua, onji ima okikinouajijigazouini au Christ :

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiueuiui, ima dsh igae gaonji uijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-demeg iu ogvshkieniziuiin au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinana dsh ganiboiegobrn ima kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niua, gaie gakikinouajijigazosieugiben ima kiasiuu, kigiizhibimatiziigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiy dsh iu oshibiigrn ima gioshibiigadegobnena iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvagenemiiigoit, iu dsh giikouebinv, gitegnakuay dsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakendagenijin gaie gesbkienizikendagenijin iniu odeshuiinvn, ogmizhishiveuabndaiiueuvn, iu dsh azhideatik gionjishagojia.

16 Kego auia inini kigvronjitibakonigusia onji iu uisi-niuii, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vvuebiuinigizhigvt ;

17 Ono aiauvn ojijagnisi iniu aiin getevguishinomvgekin : iu dsh uin uiauiua, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguziuiuiua iu tibinaue teprsenimokazot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ishpimj tezhi anishinaben, gaie kituen vndauendv iniu aiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituauenenmot onji iu uiasiui-inendemouin,

19 Ka dsh minjiminvsig iu oshtiguanina, iu nenjiaianikaunging kekinv uiauiua, onji iniu aiaianikogevn gaie ojiteten, manau pijigadeg gaie nitavvgijigadeg majimvgek ima omajjiineuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijuibomeg au Christ, juebinameg oma aki tezhi kikinoamadiuivn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizj oma aki, ezbiaaitemeg ono izhituauinvn ?

21 Kego tanginvenken, gaie kego tangvndenken, gaie kego papamendenken.

22 Ono kekinv getengvyn iu aio ; tibishko ezhigvgekueuat gaie ezhikikinoamagenat igiu iniuug.

23 Mi inu endvgomvgek iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigna iu uiaui-ma; ka dsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvdauendvmok inu aiin ishpimj eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimj tvzhi aiin nanagvtvndvmok, kauin dsh uin oma akj tvzhi aiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dsh kibimatiziuiniua kajigademv-gvt mainau au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dsh au Christ, au nebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigenda-guziinj.

5 Nitok dsh inu kibvkeuiziuiniuan inu akj eagin; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie umiziuini-binatiziuin, gaie ozamendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuini-nvdauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijgvn:

6 Misv ono aiin uenjpvgemishkagouat iu onishkadiziuini inu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetrnsigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kavt giizhiuebiziiegibvn api giuisokv-megibvn inu.

8 Nongam dsh kkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuin, gaie batagizhue-ua, uauvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauiskajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui inu otizhijigeuinv;

10 Gaie dsh giotapineg au oshki inui, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit inu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ina dsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasivrg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijiga-zosig, gaie au maivganishimabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie aua au benitagvniuisig: au sv Christ mamaui gvshki-jige, gaie ogigishkauan kkinv.

12 Bina dsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisivineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeunen, kishuatiiziin, agasenimouin, bekadiziin, minuadendymouin ;

13 Kenvege jiazhitemyjidotatisueg, aiabueienintieeg, kishpin aua ningut ursitauenimat bekaniziniin ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh desh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamaurpini-gueg ima guaiukuendaguziini.

15 Mano sv desh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tvtvzhikemvet ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhigur uiauma ; mignejiuendvmok desh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibiua kigvpinjiteeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini ; jikikinoamatieg gaie jigrgi-kindieeg memeshkuvt, ima inu anvmauinivgv mouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgvmotaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinendauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abiuojimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigonag iu kekin enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabendv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego vvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibebnatendvmouapv.

22 Bemitagevniituk, kekinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogimamiua ima uiauma kekinv minik geininegua ; kavv uin oshkinzhigoma-bemitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiurg iu etv go minuendemiuevat ; iu sv uin ima keketinamendvmouini jiguseg desh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen desh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinendauenimineg au Tebeninget ka desh igo igiu ininiurg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg desh iu jotapinvvmeg iu tivaamatini-

tibendasouin gemiineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kauin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dsh ogimaituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni uag iu ezhiguaivkuendagnvk jidotanequa; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpirajiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiivid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dsh jigvgikuenoteman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjigvvpjigazoian :

4 Iu dsh jimizhishauinabvdaiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouinia moshvk tvtygoaiamvgut iu shauenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shavitagvniigadeg, iu dsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiueg.

7 Kevkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigtibajimotagoua, au saagiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuzit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazharmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmitieieg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuzit gaie saagiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijavaua. Kevkinv sv kigekikendvmitigouag inu aiin oma eindotvni.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oningvnisv au Barnabas, (au gaotapinanaueg iu gaizhinijijimigoieg : kishpin dsh otisineg pindigenik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvokimijig ima otogimauini au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteeijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijavava, uevmitagvni migut iniu Christv, kitanvnikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmiete-moneg, iu jisongigabauieeg, gaie jigizhikv meg iu kkinv otindemouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimeg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisi eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saagiint meshkikiuiniuit, gaie Demas kitanvnikagouag.

15 Anvnikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie Nymphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Ap† dvsh oo majibiigen agindvmeg ima aiaieg, man gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanava; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinava kigvtagindanava iu majibiigen gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigein iu bemitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-ueuzikendvmen.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvnikageuin. Mikuendvmok nimirjinvpinigazouinvn. Kigvuij.iauvigonava iu shavenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamavintva igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIHEUIN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

PAUL INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu enumianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christen Tebeningenijin : Mano in shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kiguminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinai, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kekinc, mamikuenimigoieg api enumiaigun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-eno-kiuiniua, gaie iu kisagitiuini-enokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma nininuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipr-gemishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuiui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiuigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinuaa, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouini, mamau gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijiojjag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoneieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitaguvt iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai, mizi sv go gisv-sneshkamvgtv kitebueiendvmouinia ezhitebueienineg au Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinava ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigagoieg, gaie gaizhiuebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkuvv dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajivv onji ima nishkadiziuini gepitvguishinomvgtv.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanava iu gaizhipindigagoieg, kavin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-mik gaaiindotageia ima Philippii, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu givgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anavi gikijimigani-goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kavin gvgaieinizuin giauvnsinon, gaie kavin uinizuin giauvnsinon, gaie kavin uaezhingeuin giauvnsinon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, givvnauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kavin igo geizhiminuendvmiiyid igiu iniiuvv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kavin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu iniiuvv ningionjivvndauendvma-uasuananig jikijituaenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinava, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziiaibv, ezhiaianit au Christ ogvg:kueuinimv.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giujaiavgoieg, tibishko go au avia pemiauvvot gvnaunenimat iniu onjanisen:

8 Epj gikijisagiigoieg ninginendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuiinan gaie ningotvgi' uininan; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisiua, kigjgvikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatiziia gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebiziia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisiua, megua giuijaiaufigoieg kinaua taiebuendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvvikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteigoieg, gaie gaizhiaianguanigoieg kinaua endvshieieg tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanisen,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvdauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvdomineg ima otogimauuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziini.

13 Mi oo uenjimignejueniavid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api gaotapivvmeg Kishemanito odikituin, iu ganondvmauiia, kauin au inini odikitouini kigiizhiotapivnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikituini kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimegvk ima kiauua kinaua taiebuendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeaj gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvokiuiiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesustv, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigeuiniiniuan, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig; kauin desh ominonaueasiuuan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiavn.

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonimividua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajimintiben, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziin kijinibia.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvnigoieg ajinv, ka

desh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendema avshime enigok juabvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvdauendema.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua; uauu desh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen desh iu nindapenimouininan, gema ninojigiziuininan, gema nimanauaniguziunini-uuvkuan? Ka nu kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api teguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuninan, gaie nimanauaniguziuninan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningiindamin, nizhike ima Athensi jivvgunigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan desh au Timotheus, nikanisinan, gaie uebvmitagenimigut inu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadokauuiyid vnokitema ominuajimcuin au Christ, jiainjineg gaie jiminoteeinek onji iu kitebueiendemouiniua;

3 Aua desh jinshuvtatendsig onji ono gotvgendemouinvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiuebiziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giujaiavigoieg, gizha kigiindemagon kavt jigotvgendemeg; iu sv go gaizhipgrmiaiamvgrk, kikikendanaua desh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhavg, api guaianaupioian, jikikendeman kitebueiendemouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au ueiezhingishkit, oo desh nindvnokiuninan ningut grinabvtsinokiben.

6 Bina desh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendemouiniua gaie kisagiuuiniua, iu gaie go minovmikuenimiiia moshvk, nvdauendemeg apiji uuvbvniia, tibishko go gaie ninaint jiuuabvmigoiegiben;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji, ima kekinv ninkitimagiziunina gaie ningotvgitouinina, onji iu kitebueiendemouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin gemingidibva au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziuiin uenjiminauaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuuabvmitgoiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoiagibvn iu nuandeseg ima kitebueiendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtineninagonan jiiizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg gaie eshkvm jisagiitieg memeshkvvt, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuvg, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg ima pinizibimatiziuiini enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvm getizhiizhiuebi-ziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipinizibimatiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuiin :

4 Endvshieeg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnauendvmegibvn iu uiauima ima piniziuiini, gaie kijituauiiziuiini ;

5 Kauin uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu mevganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avvshime ogvdotauasin iniu uikanisvn, dvsh uin iu erendagvkv, gaie jiuaiiezhimasig ; Tebeninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamaan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauinduma-
goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan jibishigua-
tiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziiv.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaua-
sin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gaminiyv
iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim ; kinaua ma tibinaue kigvgikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai : kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm avshime jisagiitiieg :

11 Gaie jiaiangnamendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijgeieg, gaie iniu kininjuaan
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg ;

12 Jignaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg ima enasvmiuat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jinvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhiavauat igiu nebajig, iu jivvshkendvsiueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin nin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi,
ogypinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusv.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiv gaie geaiav pinish igo pitrguishj au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvnganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueeg, gaie otinneuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christv nitvm tvabijibavv :

17 Kinaint idush uin bematiziiv gaie eav kigvmamaui-
navvtingomin ima avkvvtv, jinvvghskavv au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhigo ; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaavv au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh mamintecitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O dvsh api uin geizhiuebrk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinonim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom tvizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemedishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu brnatiziuin tibishko au ikue uanigiuavsojin ezhipvgvmishkagut iu uisugendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuvg.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsugishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigtv jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisisimigonaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisisimigonaua iu gizhigt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue pvsugishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuvg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiauiyv, bvgvkatizita, jipisikvmy iu tebvciendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiuueuini-apeni-mouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiinvigimigusinan ima nrvkve nishkadiziuiini; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajigoiv onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiyv, gema gaie nibasiuy, kitauiujimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteeitiuk mamaui, gaie uiaianguanimitiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genaunenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuiini onji iniu otrnoki-uinuan. Gaie pizanenintiuk memeshkuvt.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguaminik igiu mejidotyg, minuendvmitceik igiu geshkendyg, uido-kauik igiu shaiaguuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishj, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmiak, uika jiponitasiueg.

18 Anoj gego miguejuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujjeuivotvme¹: kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

22 Miuitoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuin, kigvpi-niigoua mizieue; nindanvmetaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauiua jignauenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-siueg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueviniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiu-uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiauvgonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmbiigeuin gamajibiamaintua igiu Thessaloni-kaï eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

IU NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu enmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshok, onji kinaua, ukanisimatuk, ezhinvdauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendvmouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuiniua endvshieeg memeshkukt apiji songisi ;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendvmouiniua gaie kitebueiendvmouiniua ima kvkinv kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieeg :

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito ognai-vkotibakonigeuin jiteapitendaguzieeg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeeg :

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieeg mamaui ninaint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebenimingun Jesus Christon :

9 Igiu gegotvgtjtjig ima iu bnatiuziuii iu gekagigeai-amvgrk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziuii guetamiguvtinik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiignjin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsnijin, (onji iu gitebuetvmcg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshvk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvdomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuii menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiuii ima mvshkaiuziuii,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kiauiua, gaie kinua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimauvujitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvningshkasimon iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini tibishiko go ninaint gionjimvgrk, iiu ogizhigtom au Christ peshuendagvtini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia papish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinonvgrvsnin, mi etv nitvm gianizhivm, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bnatiuziuii ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvm, gema gaie iu envmievvm, iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauutizot, namatabi ima otanv-mieuvigvmigon, iniu Kishemaniton, uabvndaiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka ne kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijiaiuinvuk, kigi-nindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvuk, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuin azhi vnokimvgut; au dvsh negaiuet nongum tvnvgaiue, pinish igo panima giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-beninget gebvnajajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkagenini-tvgnishinouin:

9 Au otvgnishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiuin au Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu meshkauiziuin gaie kikinouajiji-gvvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijigvvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin megueaiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-pinvsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazharmanat au Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, giminauaniguziuvg ma uin ina mvjiizhiuebiziui.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jinigvejjuenimvvd moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saagiineg au Te-beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvv auv igo kigiizhio-nabvmigoua ima bimatiziui, onji au Kijiojjag, gipinishko-neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ina gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu dvsh jigrshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuiuk, gaie minjimina-mok iniu kikinoamagouinvn gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvni.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininy iu kagige miroteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiui.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvmetvmauishinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgtinik, gaie jibishigendagurtinik, tibishko ezhiuebv̄k ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitv̄m ezhiuebizisigog ininiuv̄g gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig : kauin ma kv̄kinv̄ ininiuv̄g otaiansinaua iu tebv̄ueiendv̄mouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebv̄ueiniui au gesongigabauineg, gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mv̄jiaivaishvn̄.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jiiizhijigeieg iniu aiin gagvgikimigoiegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogvtv̄niizhiuitov̄n iniu kiteiuan ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshv̄shibendv̄mouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibv̄keuineg kv̄kinv̄ au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapiuv̄tv̄nsig iniu gv̄gikueuiv̄n gaotapinamauiiain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv̄ kinaua geuiizhiinouiiqibv̄n : kauin ningimv̄jiiizhiuebizisisimin giuijaiaufigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vn̄isha ningiv̄momasianan auia inini opv̄kue-shigv̄nimv̄n ; ningigv̄shkianan sv̄ giv̄nokiiā, gaie gisv̄nagiziiā, tebigv̄kin gaie gazhigv̄kin gego jiondenimisiiā kinaua :

9 Ka gishke uin aiasiiā iu gv̄shkieniziuin, iu sv̄ uin jiiizhiaiaia iu jikikinouabv̄miiā, gaie dv̄sh jiiinouiiā.

10 Iu megua giuijaiaufigoieg, mi oo gaizhigv̄gikimigoieg, kishpin auia uiv̄nokisig, kauin sv̄ gaie tavisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv̄ uin anint aiauat ima endv̄zhi aiaieg igiu ueueni pemosesigog, kv̄v̄ge enokisigog, papamendv̄mouat dv̄sh uin iu geupapamendv̄siguabv̄n.

12 Bina, igiu dv̄sh tov̄vg nindizhigv̄gikimananig gaie nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jipizanv̄nokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dv̄sh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiainisendv̄nkegon iu minodotv̄meg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitounininanin oma majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uauu inini, kego gaie uijaiuakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiuigoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiuigonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

T I M O T H E U S U N .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-
mig .t iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiny, gaie au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima
tebueiendvmouini ; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauen-
jigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito
Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvdauenimivan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu
api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaianguanimvtuabvn
igiu anint pkan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-
matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-
uin dvsh onjiauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-
ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin : misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiun
uenjisi ima piniziuri-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie
ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgsinok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitaurg
idvsh ima invvke ningut enabvtsinog kikandiuni ;

7 Nvdauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibi-
konigeun ; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebado-
vmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeun, kishpin
sv au inini minoabvjitot ;

9 Kikendvny oo, iu tibakonigeun giozhijgadesininig

onji au guaivk ezhiuebit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuctausigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuan, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimiuuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen in ezhisinsinog ezhis dvsh uin iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaq sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuziin giunenimit, giuegimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuvq ;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiuet, gaie gagrguanisvghishingeninget : niugimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuni, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamani iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvqvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuni-ikitomvqvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijn ; nin sv go mamani nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziuin, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ juabvndaiivt iu kvkinv sheshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvujigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvkijituauendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaag sv go iniu anuajigeuivn gizha gainajinigoivn, onji dsh iniu ueueni jimigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; .a dsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuetvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dsh ;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au Satan, iu dsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningeian, iu jianvmietvmauintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivurvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuini.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv iniiuvn jibimajimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegrvnotvmaget ima nisauaiai aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgek iu jiki-kenjigadeg :

7 Ima dsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebue sv nondauit au Christ, kauin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouini gaie tebueuini.

8 Bina dsh, nindinendvm miziue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombiuamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpsendaguv-tiik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvękatiziat, ka dvsh uin jivsegajigadeg inin uinisisimanvn, gema gaie jimvtindvmi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvęindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkvvt dvsh uin (ezhinvndauendaguziat igiu ikue-uvę uaiauindyę kishemanitouatiziuin,) jigigishkvmoat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvrvndakikendan gego ima pizanziziuię gaie pvęitinitizouię.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jivęgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu iniuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, gimvjiizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiaursovuię, kishpin minjiminvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie sagiuueuin, gaie piniziuin, mamaui iu bvękatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, Kishpin auia inini nrvndauendę iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onrvndauendan sv uenishishininik vnokiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvęv-jisitvmauasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevvn, gaie iu jiakauabvtizot, gaie jibvękatizit, gaie jiguaivkvvtinik iu obimatiziuin, jikisheuatizit, gaie jivęshkitot iu jivęgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobięgusin iu jiuiondizipvn; meshkvvt uin jishvshibendę; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvrvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaiat dvsh iniu onjanisvn iu pvęitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijitvauendvmouię;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvrvnauenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvrvnauenimapvn iniu envmictauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishijbvn dvsh ima onvnibon-diini au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tepvngishin ima agvtenda-guziui, gaie ima onvquagvniini iniu mvjimaniten.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin teguaivkbiimatiziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jienendaguvsi-ninik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otavishobiigusinaua jiondi-ziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tevgvgejikkikenimauvg; midvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziuaat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uinuan iu giguaivkizhi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitezhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziuaat, gaie anoj gego jiminuenizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhhik ikuevvn, ueueni jigvnaueni-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima endauat ea-nijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouvg sv iu guai- vkuendaguziui, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendv-mouini ima uenjimegtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguise nimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oc dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, mi sv otavmianuin au bematizit Kishemanito.

16 Iu sv svkvagn gaie ima aijnisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiaimai nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguaivkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie givgikuenotaint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuni.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojjag uauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tɔpɔkeuvɔ ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat inu uaiezgingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauat ima ogvɔgikueuini inu mɔjimaniton;

2 Inu geginauishkinijin ima anvɔmiekazouini, tvnasvɔ dvsh igo jagitenig inu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu juitigendiuint, gaie ikitonit jimijisi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuv- uendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvɔig, 'gaie igiu kekendvɔig iu tebueuin.

4 Kɔkɔnv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishini, gaie kavin gego tamiuvɔnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuv- uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvɔviauini.

6 Kishpin sv marikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kɔgvɔmino-obvɔmitagvɔnimig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauiɔivn dvsh inu tebueiendvmouini-ikitouivn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvɔgikueuin, iu sv go gatɔgvshkitoivn.

7 Miutɔv dvsh uin ogvɔgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindi- muievɔ, meshkvɔt dvsh uin izhipvɔgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuni.

8 Iu ma uin gotɔgito iu uiauima, kavin ningut inavtvɔsinon: iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkɔnv anoj gego aiiin onji avɔjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvɔmatɔ iu bimatiziuin nongum camvɔgvk, gaie iu getvɔguishinomv- gvk.

9 Tebuevɔgvɔt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvɔt kvkɔnv jizhiotapinvɔmi:

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiiv au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kukin v iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dush uin iniu taiebueiendvminiu.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvrikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inia ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvrig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiini, gaie ima sagiitiuiini, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiini.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvganongevn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego vvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkumvn, iu ima anuajigenini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjintononikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagtvuendvn dush ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; kukin v dush anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minikondiziivn.

16 Aianguamitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvrikueuin; minijimiaian dush ima; kishpin dush oo dotvmvn, kigvbima-jiitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO vvnibikimaken au getizit, ueosiin dush uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu navj ueshkibimatizijig, nikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikuevrg, uegingiu izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaimain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kukin v iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dush auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigevrg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishia sv iu, gaie teapitendagvut ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dush keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvniauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tvzhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, nauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat canijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh ar iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguanisvgendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvzhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasuimituv tvso pipovgizit, gionabemipnen iniu bezhik ininiun,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindignaguen iniu maiatauzinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishijin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Christv, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuv; ;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu ginebinamouat iu onitvmituebueiendvmouinua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigesbkvmouat iniu uigiuvvn; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go tvzvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnshuvnajiueuv, tvzvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitzvhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg juitigeuat, gaie jotabinojiimiuat, gaie jibrmitvmeuat endauajin, gaie ningut jizhijigesigua geouji dvsh mevjitvzhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan;

kego dvsh nin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasiuauan; iu dvsh uin juidokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueueni bemitagejig tvaiaguito-kijiinenimauvg, nauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikyig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgrt iu oshibiigvn, kauin kigvbdonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvrvshkon: minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiuaat nizh gema nisui getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmiat kvkinv, jionjisegiziuat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmiat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpmi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigrvnaudemvvn ono aiin, au auia bezhik avvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigrvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini prgijininjinotauaken; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuiniuan igiu bekanizijig iniuvg: piniziuni sv izhigvnauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, prngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu iniuvg niag igo uabvunjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuiniuan, vnigizha izhamvgrtinik ima tibakonigeuini; anint dvsh uin otvninopinvgunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvunjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiaiagin kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bemitagvng ima anampimon-
jigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimami-
uan, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigeuin jiminauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazo-
uin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogrgikueuin jimvijitvzhindsuunt.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, ouikanisintiurg ma uin ; meshkuvt uin ogvbrmitauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvminit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigrigikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pukan izhigvrigikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuini ezhiuizhiuemovvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkuvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjinendvmouinvn ;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnjitezhindiuinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouinuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvrkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui iu nvendvmouin, kijiondiziuin auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma akj kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkuendagvut iu gego jivnimajitosiny.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie rguuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baiaitainvkin gaie gegibatendagvkin mvjinvndauendvmouini, ono tenasvg igo ezhigibuanabavrnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuini gaie gotvgiziuni.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kkinv mvjiaivnish : megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat ono, gionjibvrkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, oshindv onò aiiin ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivk anvniauin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu sheshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuin.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishij; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonjivndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindemvn iu uenishishij uauindv-mageuin ima enasvmitat igiu nibiua uaiabvujigejig.

13 Kitaianguanimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjbimatvkv kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvmit iniu Pontius Pilateen gauindy iu uenishishij uauindv-mageuin ;

14 Jigvnaudemvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvvge ningut jizhiuivnsinog, gaie kvvge ningut jimvjtvezhinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu geuabvndaiivnet uin igo api inendv, au shauenjigeuiniuit gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin ;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima vaseiazivni tvvkit iu auia au inini genazikensigobv ; au uika auia inivnvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otavabvmigusin ; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijitvauendaguziivn, gaie iu mvshkauiziivn kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguanim sv igiu uaiantizijig oma aki, iu sv jizhpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu nenivamekv uavtiziivn, meshkvvt dvsh uin jizhiapenimovat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton, au uaiantjiminiiny iniu kejbataiivvkin aiiin ono eaiivgun :

18 Iu jiminodotagevat jizhiuavtiziivat ima invvkeka iniu uenishishijv vnokivnvn, iu jikishevatzizivat, gaie jiminuendvmovat iu jimigivuevat ;

19 Iu jimavnjitvmatizovat gesongisiniinig vavenvkemisijigv, iu uika gevngushkasinog, va dvsh jimvshkauinamovat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvnaunden iu gapvgitinauagoivn jivgvnaudemvn, jimivtvmv iniu gvgibajigigitovimishv gaie iniu ningut papish enavvtesinog gigitovivn, gaie agonveta-tiivnvn iniu vnisha kikendasovin ezhinikadegin ;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapivvig, gibvkevvg ima tebvciendvmouinj. Mano kigvniiaivgun iu shavendaguziivn. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamaint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendevgvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

NIZIING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul uevgikueuininimit au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziuini-uauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjiaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiagivg ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziuin, gaie kitimagenimigouin, gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitavg, gaihivmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouinj, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminnan api envmiaicnin tebigvkin gaie gahigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu mojjigiziuin;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebueindvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eanis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiveuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu givgijininjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uiu songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuvn ima minuajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominy onji iu panvk nvn-dongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgk iniu kitv-nokiuninanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendv-mouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishausitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvгимогоian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamauvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnuauendv iu gagvnuauendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauvvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu gannondvmauivnin ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gagvnuauendaigoivn gvnuauendv onji au Panizit Ojjag au panjinaeshkonv.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kokinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjigvvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijuauinge-nvndo-neog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh iu minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiin ganondauivn in ima enasviniuat nibiua igiu
gagvnuabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnuendv igiu
cianguamizijig ininiuvg, igiu gegvshkieuizjig iniu bekariz-
inijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendv in ima svnagiziuni, nasab au
meno-oshinagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobv nit opimiondv mendv-
sinv iniu aiin tebendagvkin ima nongum bimatiziuini;
iu sv uin jiminuendv miat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-
magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
niizhieniuiuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtkibin-
ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendagvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit inendaguzi nitv jiotapinv iniu
miniuinv.

7 Nanagvtauendv iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiin jinisidotvmv.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-
mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotv gendv man nasab igo au mejiizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-
touin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotv gendv man kvkinv aiin, onji igiu
guaivk envniajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-
uendaguziun, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamaui
iu kagige bishigendaguziun.

11 Tebuevini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomv,
kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotv gitoiv, kigvuijogimaumanan
dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agouetauv, gaie uin sv kigv-
agouetaunan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebuevini masiuv, misv uin igo apine
ezhitebueviniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagouetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvniag iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouini ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvni igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuvini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guavvk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvucuii-ikitouin.

16 Miutvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsnokin ikitouinvn : avvshime ma uin eshkvv tvvnbatainvton ima invkvke batvziivni.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhiivmouemvgtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgtk : mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebvucuii, oo ikitouat, iu abijibavin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt ; gaie obvnavjivmauvan iniu anint otebvciendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvv migisijigv au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijigv aiavmvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenjanisimajin. Man sv dvsh kkinv igiu uaiavindvvg iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Christ, ogvkvkeuvanava kkinv iu mevjiizhiuebiziivn.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakavigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osavashoniauvini-onagvvn, gaie iniu shoniauvini-onagvvn aiasinon ; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiaavn ; anint kijitavendagvton, anint dvsh tvpsendagvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendagvkv onagvvn nasab tvnendagvzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendagvkv idvsh jiaiot au negimakvndv, gaie uavvezhijigadeg iu ningut uavzhikiji-inavbjitoin.

22 Oshinvn gaie iniu oshkinauevini-mvjinvndavendvmouinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziivn gaie iu tebvciendvmouin, gaie iu sagiituvn, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mavaui igiu envmictavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendagvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendagursinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuni.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obrmitagvvn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin j'nokadizitvmananit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminua-dendv;

25 Ima bekadiziuni jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendv-minijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizovin jite-bueiendvminit iu tebuevin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskiitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER III.

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtv-guishiunomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvemigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuavan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmi-guejiuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuvg, gaie kauin ogvgrvnuendv-sinava iu geizhiuauindvrmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki-batangeuvg, gaie jizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizi-uni, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuvg, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuvg, gaie tv-ishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi mi-nuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin iu guavk anvmanin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanava iu ezhigvshkievvtinig: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiaujig igiu paiapindigeshkvig iniu uakaigvvn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatizinijin ikueuishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvji-ndauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk ukikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebuein.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitema-
uat iniu Mosesv, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat
iu tebuein : ogo ininiurg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmoui-
nivan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kaviv dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgi-
batiziuiniua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn,
gaizhikikendvmauntuabv iigu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueiendavn iu ningvgikueuin
gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu
ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhis-
giiucian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuivn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuvn
gapvgemishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie
ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima
kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christv
tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingsh-
kijig eshkvv igo tvvnimvjizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuiezhingeuat,
gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizourg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiin gakikendvmvnn,
gaie taiebuetvmvnn, kikenimvt dvsh au aiavit ono gaonji-
kikendvmvnn ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuivn kibikikendanv iniu panv-
kin odikitouivn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgr-
kiben jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuini, onji iu
tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kish-
emanito, iu onjinvgvk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendaguet
idvsh jivgvikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-
gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikiken-
dmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupv ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinamagouizit jibimi-
tvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuivn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dush kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-
co, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonat
iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie
jibiozhisitot.iu otogimauiuin ;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin ; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-
gen ; uabundv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gv-
ganom, onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgi-
kueuinj.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua
iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin ; iu dush uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-
uendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin,
aiamouat iu kishibigitaurgeuin ;

4 Ka dush ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dush
atizokaj tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dush uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshi-
bendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiuin au beba-
gvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu
api jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishj migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan
gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangvamendvm ima tebueiendv-
mouinj ;

8 Aiamvgvt dush iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-pvkinageuiuakuan
iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget,
au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakoniget ; kauin etv nin igo, igiu
sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvvg iu onaguziuin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauivn ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki
tvzhi aiiin, midesh iuidi Thessalonikaj gaizhat ; Kreskens
dush uin ima Galatij giizhimaja ; Titus dush ima Dalmatij
giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijiauvig. Otapin au Mark, piuiju dush ;
niuiabvja ma gvvgikueuinj.

12 Au dush Tukikus iuidi Ephesusj ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnuendavg au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnen, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pushkuegino-mvzinaigvnen.

14 Au Aleksander osaupiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogrizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindandan sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu givnotvmatizoian, kavin auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin iniuvg ninginvvniogog : nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziuvn ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjuavunge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikuevin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat : ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgnvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpimi : uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuvn kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiav au Erastus : au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmi negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiuvn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijiauvan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziuvn kigvuijiauvn. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvginint jioniganimigut iniu envmiauvn ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuvnint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uevmitagvniimit au Kishemanito, gaie ue-
gvgikueviniimit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu
otebueiendvniinua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebuein ima uenjisi kishemanitouatiziin;

2 In kagige bimatiziin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvماغet
au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosis, bua majiozhito
oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitovin,
onji iu givgikuevotvni, iu sv go gapvgitiuamagoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikuevin au Kishemanito Bemajiiing;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvniinij uen-
jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziivin, gaie minuendaguziivin,
gaie iu pizanendvniin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiing.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguav-
kuisitoiv iniu aiiin nendauendagvukin, gaie jiuauenabvmv-
tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odavun, iu sv go
gavvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjivzhimasiuint, gaie
onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, kishpin guavkizhiue-
bizinit iniu onjanisen vevishkuesinit gaie geganzitensinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego
jiapvgjisitemaasiuint, iu obvmitagvniimigut iniu Kishemaniton:
ka gaie tauikijiivenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadzisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabekiteouesi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn ;

8 Meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuinodotauat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibekkatizikvrđy ;

9 Minjimendy dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhikikinoamauint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigrvanomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningenijin.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu gegibajigizhucjig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajjigazojig :

11 Boj sv go igiu trgibotoneauvg, igiu neshucnajibig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uijaitauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujgeuiniiniuan oo giikitoun, Igiu ima Cretej endv-nvkijig moshek gvginauishkinvg, mvjiauesiuiuvvg, kitimishkiuvvg, gaie ozam nibatizivrg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuevrđt : bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziat ima tebueiendvmouini ;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini uenji-pvkenijin.

15 Kekinv odaiiiniuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn ; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kauin gego odaiiiniuan pinvsinini ; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouiniua uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenimanan au Kishemanito inuazouvg ; ima dvsh vnokiui ni otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvrendaguziat, gaie iu agouetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishj vnokiui anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvđk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziug jinisadiziat, gaie jiakauabvntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvgvkatiziat, gaie jimvshkai-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievug jizhiuebiziut iu gvaivk izhiuebiziut ezhisj: jiuigvginavishki-vezhingeshkisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominbo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmagenat iniu uenishishjin aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatizinin ikuevvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jizhibimatizinit, gaie pizanjiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindsuunt.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatziat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jizhiuabvndaiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiuvvn; gvvikuen iu gvevkuendaguvk gvvikuevin, bekish gaie ima gvaivkuatizini gaie kekutinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueivniug ikitouin, iu geanauendagvvsinokivn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejaiiuvishiug jiapgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamim igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimamivan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendvmiauauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisingua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueuat iu gvaivkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvikuevin au Kishemanito au Bemajivn, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv iniuvg, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvikimigoiv iu jioshindemy mvjizhiuebiziut gaie iniu akj mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh in jininibuaka-bimatiziv, gaie jiminobimatiziv, gaie jiguaivkobi-matiziv oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtinig opinaguziuiu au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipegitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvniy onji ima kkinv bataziuini, iu dsh jiuauinge-pinitematizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jivndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn.

15 Gegikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuiui onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigv-nishipapimotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitemouat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uivn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuivniuvn, gaie jiuavezhitauat iu jivnvokiuat kkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitezhimasigua iniu inivn, gaie jimitakikangesigua, iu sv dsh nin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvrat kkinv iniu inivn iu bekadiziat.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaiet kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigigonueciendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibemivmy iniu anoj mjevndauendvmouivn, gaie iniu aki tezhiminuendvmouivn, giizhibinatiziy ima gvguanistgendaguziui-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shinge vtiui, gaie gishingendaguziy, gaie iu gishvshingenitiy.

4 Api dsh ganaguvtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishinaben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeivben, iu sv uin igo ezhiavianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuiui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojjag,

6 Iu kkekbaj giminigouiziy onji au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny ;

7 Iu dsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziy onji iu oshauenjigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dsh ezhiavianvgek iu kagige bimatiziuini-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dsh ono aiiin kinvndauenimin moshvk jvgvikuenotvmvn, igiu dsh gatebuenimajig iniu Kishemaunton jiaiangumiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minozhiuebiziuni-vnokiunvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiug.

9 Iu dsh uin meshkuvt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintiunvn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziuini-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiunvn, gaie iniu kikandiunvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin ; kavin sv nvndauendagvsvinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshvvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint ;

11 Iu dsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvji-zhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue numibondizot.

12 Api dsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, ukuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi : mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishian.

13 Pimajinazhv dsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuueibendvmouat ; ondinamau, dsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dsh igiu kiuijuagvnninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuinvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkiv ogo uajaiuujig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiivig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-augonaua endvshieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamaint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaianijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai camvgvk, pion-jimajibiamaint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjigupijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisuan, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiaiiyid gaie uajvokimiyid,

2 Gaie go au saiaiiyid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagnishimiyid, gaie igiu enmiajig ima endavn ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizandvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk ni-kuenimian api enmiaianin,

5 Nondvvn iu kisagiiueun gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhibueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kkinv igiu enmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvkvk jigvshkieuizimvkvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kkinv iniu uenishishijn aiin iniu ezhijigeivvin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziivin gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiiueun, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu enmiajig, kin ueikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anai nindaiian iu gvshkieuiziuin uendinamaint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jininamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiiueun meshkvt dvsh uin kipegnisenimin, iu aindouiuian au Paul iu akienziuian, gaie go nongum mamanjigupijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjigupijigazoian ;

11 Au kavt gaminueuzikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuzikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au kejisagiug, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibvmitaupvn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazioian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uia igo ima pgitendvmonij.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauaivvt, avshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kjisagiug, uauizh dvsh uin kin avshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijn?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuvn, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinvamnoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamnonan iu;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvdmosinon, iu ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kian.

20 Bina, nikanis, vnbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget: minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guavkuendvman dvsh iu kinaiitmouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman avshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmanishin iu ima jiaavian, nindinendv sv onji iniu kitanvmauivn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijiauvun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamaint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIHGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

H E B R I U U N .

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigevn gnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikiminy, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uaan gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aiaut iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie uenjikikendagvrtinik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuinanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimj :

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiondinamatizot iu navv kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandigvnat iniu onitvmozhanen oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvkijituauiavan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhimau, Au enakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dush Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-svkvouin, mi iu kitogimauuiini-svkvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; onji dush iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom aavshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinomininigv, dush uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minana, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaeshkvt kigiuauevkvmgisiton iu aki; gaie dush iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kkinv tvzhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vguininan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dush tvanjiaiauvn: kin dush uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouivn dush ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dush iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuimvtua?

14 Ka nv kkinv ogo bemitagvni-ojijagouisiuv, izbinazhaontua dush jibemitauauat iniu getibendvminijin iu kagige bimatiziun?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dush kitinendaguzimin aavshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetsni giizhiueveni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dush kinavint geizhibvnikemy, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauendaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dush gaizhiaaiinjvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dush gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikinouajijgvnvn gaie mamandauijgvnvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandavnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijn Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendy [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgrmiaiagobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini ognisvn iu jipimavrtisvtiben?

7 Pvngrshe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendaguia dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituauia, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvn uenjisiin ina kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvntibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguaint gaie gikijituauaint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv inin aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuvni, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuvniua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; ni dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazonin igiu nikanis g; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauinovjig ev-miajig kigvrvvmtoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisivintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisivintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuvniuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibenajiat iniu gaogimavndvminijn iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinznizatinijn ima gvguatvrgendvnmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpinij tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisivmouini iniu Abrahamv.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jiiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisv, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menuewizit kijisasagiuvjigeuini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiiin te-bendv in au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjiizhiuebi-zuuvnuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvrgendv iu gigvrguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton juuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijn.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, panizieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpinij onji nvdongeuin, uenueni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuvjigeuiniuit ima kitizhi-tuuvnuan, mi sv go au Jesus Christ ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinogokoteuiziuini.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibv, dvsh uin au Moses ; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiign avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibv, dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Endvsj ma uin iu uakaiign avia go au inini otozhiton ; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiiin uatvzhinj gadegobvnenv ;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuzikendan iu tibinaue otinogokoteuiziuin iu gioguisimint ; iu dvsh otinogokoteuiziuin kinavint kitavmin, kishpin sv minjimendv iu apenimouin gaie iu minavnuaguziuvni-nvdauendvnuan jiaian-guaminv pinish igo iu ishkuu avv.

7 Bina dush, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebvK ima nishkajiuueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-nigzhigvk, ima bvgvutvkvimiga,

9 Api igiu kosuabvniig gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigujikieniuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu' nindvnokiuinvn nimitvnr tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dush onji niginiskadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipvneg, oo dush gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget vrnishinog ima oteiuq iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dush ogikikendvsinauan iniu nimikvnrn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuiui, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnuebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endvshieeg ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv-sinog onji iu jiagonetauat iniu bematizinijin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiuk sv dush uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dush kinaua jimvshkauteeshkasiig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebiziuiui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jionidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminemy uaesshkvT kitapenimouininan, aianguamiziiv pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dush uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebvK ima nishkajiuueuini;

16 Auenenvg dush igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nr uin kvkinv igiu gapionjisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv iu Egvpti?

17 Auenenvn dush iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitvnr tvso kikinonouin? Ka nr uin igiu gamvjidotvrig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgvutvkvimiga?

18 Auenenvn dush iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otvnuebiuini? Ka nr uin iniu gatebueiendvsnigun?

19 Misv dush uabvndvmy iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindi-geuapvn ima otvnuebiuini onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dush, ano geabi inuitemvgvt iu uauin-
dumageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuni, iu dush
anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go kitibajimotagomun iu minuajimouin
tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvg, anau i go gitibajimo-
tauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebueiendvmo-
uin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idush taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vnu-
ebiuni; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhucian ima ninishkadiziuni, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvnebiuni, anau iniu vnokiunvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk,
Givnebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji
iniu kekinv otrnokiunvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dush igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nin-
dvnuebiuni.

6 Inendagvvt sv dush anint jipindigenat ima vneebiuni,
igiu dush uin kavit gauauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesi-
uvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig
tvpindigeuvg.

7 Minaua dush igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid
otoshiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo
sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg
iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dush au Joshua giminapvn iu vneebiun, ka
dush uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu bekanvtinik gizhi-
gvt.

9 Bina dush inuitemvgvt sv iu vneebiun jipindigenit iniu
uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dush uin gapindiget ima otrvneebiuni au Kish-
emanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otrnokiuni, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dush vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vneebi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie avvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgek iu vshishaueshk, tcnasvg igo beshibrotijn izhiuebck, iu izhinvanishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojjagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbivni; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nauagrtvuedvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-urn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniny.

14 Bina dvsh uin aianv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no meshkauivnta iu kidizhituauuinan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasiuanan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiiuuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvgedibendaguzi, tibishko kinavint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuin iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikemy iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoiv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSIIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebizi-uvn:

2 Au gekitimagenimavvn iniu gegibatizininjin gaie iniu uenishininjin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omv-jiizhiuebiziuvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuvni.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma akj giaianik, api ko gaanvrietauapvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuzinipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, ginondagvneuzi onji iu gaguty ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendy iu jinaiity onji ima iniu aiiii iu gaonjigotvgendy ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giai iu geonjiondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebuocienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiii geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvkv jiuindvmibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg j.nisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiqua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndanendaguzim idvsh iu minaua avia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiiu ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiuat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-ikitouin ; abinojiiuuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuv sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatek.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbv sv dvsh vnmajishkenta iu navvj jinibuakavi ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiñi, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoineuini-vgvikueuin, gaie pvgijininjintv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigenin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndyig iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniñin Ojjaguvn,

5 Gaie gatangvndyig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvguishinomvgyk aki,

6 Kishpin vzhesenat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anuenintizouini, iu ma uin ogianjjsvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauagvjjauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgyk iu kimivnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgyk iniu manikaniuvn, igiu ketigadyig getabvjitouajin :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgyk iu minesvgauvzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisrgendaguvt, iu kegvpi jijagiteg.

9 Kinava dvsh, saiagiigoieg, avshime uenishishjin kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiñ uajiuemvgykin ima shauendaguziuiñi, anau oo ikitoig.

10 Ka sv uin mviizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiu-
nendviben iu kitvnokiuiñia, gaie iu kisagiueuiñia gaua-
bvdaiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu
envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvdauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvdaiueieg iu
nasab aianguamiziuvn, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish
igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu
onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendyig
iniu uauindvmaeuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu
Abrahamvñ, onji iu kavun pvkan giaiiasi au nauvj epitenda-
guzit, gaonjitevgouauinapunen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouai-
nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibatainoi.n

15 Midush api ima shvshibendemouini gaizhibitot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebutauintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvdauendv iu avvshime ueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvmageuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaiinjisitot giatot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgykin geanjitosjibvni, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvmimosigoben, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhimoiv iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiv.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvknjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanauevsnomvgyk gaie geaiinjisinomvgyk, iu sv pandigemvgyk ima pinjaii agodeg iu gipvgojigvni,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauivi ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamv api bvkiuenigobnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishaueimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkenduueuin ;] nitcm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegimakvndv iu minoizhiuebiziuin, minaua dvsh igo au uegimakvndv iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndv iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ningvji onji majisinsiniuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuva ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit inu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendmok ezhikijituanizit au inini, au go gaminigut inu Abrahamvn kosinabvnn koma minik mvkndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu neguisimigojig inu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, oclaianaa sv iu'grvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauuuat inu anishinaben, ezhiagiag sv go iu tibakonigeuin, inu sv go uikanisiuan, anaui ogitizimimauat inu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit inu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkndueuin inu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman inu gaaianijin inu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon inu nauvj kijituaniziniia.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny inu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigevn inu migiueuivn onji inu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtrgaguvnini inu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat inu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaitk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgekibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron ?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiu uenjitvzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kavin sv auia ogo gisasagiuijigeuininiuisi ;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat inu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bvkvkendaguvt : iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiiaig iu tebinak uiasi-gvgikueuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin ima ezhiiaig iu gvshkieuiziuin iu uaiiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kavt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiumvgvk gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhiijigadesinon gego ; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhiigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizliueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuvg, uauu dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuinini iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishi kikiindiuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuvg gibataiino-uvg, onji ma uin iu kauin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jiaiauat onji iu nibouin ;

24 Uauu dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tranjisijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin ;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimia jiaiauyibvn au toua kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebizisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie aurshime eshpiat dsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigetnik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziunvn, mi pi dsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziunini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhiijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiunv jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iniu neninvminizijin. Iu dsh mvshkautigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auv dsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguok ; kidaiuanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimauebiunini iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiuinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaiek auv iu anvnie-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dsh uin au inini.

3 Endeshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisagiuite iniu migiueunvn gaie sasagiuijgeunvn ; bina dsh giizhi dsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gego ko jisagiunv.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kanin takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiavat igin sasagiuijgeuininiuvg saiasagiunvig iniu migiueunvn, ezhiaag igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvnieuigmigo iu kikinouadendaguito gaie ojigaguisito iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigevginigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uozhitogobnen iu anvnieuiguam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitovn kkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaag iu kikinouajijgvn gauabendaiigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dsh nongun ogiaian sv iu navj uenishishi bemi-

tageuin; iu sv go gnotvmaget onji iu nauvj uenishishj kiki-
kindiuiu iu gaaiinjisiigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishijn uauin-
dvmageuivn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiendiuiu apiji gionishishijbvn,
ka dvsh ninguji pvkan tagivndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvprgmi-
aiavvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhi-
tvmavvgua iu oshki kikiendiuiu iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie
iniu Judah onijanisivn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauivvg iu kikiendiuiu iniu
ogitizimivuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjivvgua iu uionji-
sagijiuvvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu
ninkikiendiuiu, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebe-
ninget.

10 Misv oo kikiendiuiu geozhitvmauivvg iniu Israel oni-
janisivn, api dvsh giaiaig iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebenin-
get; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniuevniunv ima
otinendemonivua, gaie ningvoshiyamouanvn ima oteivua,
gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-
bemimig :

11 Kauin dvsh avia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizi-
myn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jiiikitot, Kikenim au Tebenin-
get, kikinv ma ningvkikenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pi-
nish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuvniuan,
gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuvniuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebi-
ziuvniuan kavni geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikiendiuiu, ogikaivteton iu
nitvm kikiendiuiu; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuvv kega
shaiiguv uivngvamvgt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikiendiuiu gionjiaiamvgteton iniu
anvmiauini-izhijigeuivn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua
anvmieuigmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvmieuigviam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh giaing iu uasakonenjigvnabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabendaiiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhi-nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi aursaii invkvea iu gep' zodeg, mi-naua iu bezhik anvnieuigiuan, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik, gaie iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons gamiziu-e-guajigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-akik, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaii giateg, gaie okibinsimvn au Aaron gasagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikiindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum uindauauinge tvzhindesimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasagiujigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindig' r ima iu netvmisi anvnieuigiuanj, izhituauat iu Kishemanto otizhituauin.

7 Luedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaii invkvea iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiujigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziunini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvnieuigiuan geabi pvtekitegobvn;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiueng iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiujigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgsininiuvn, iu jizhinvendyibvn ima sv go otinendvrouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaag ima uiasima giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiunij gaie minikueuini, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiujigeuininiuit ima iniu aiin uenishishijn gepipvgmiaiaagin, onji ima kejiinenda-

gukv gaie iu auvshime guevkuendagukv anvmeuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvmeuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitvmoniny kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pinguabo svsvuebigvvdauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg iu uiasima,

14 Kijiaurshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipinitvmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokinivn, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojjigoman tibinaue gasasagiuitvmauat iu uiva iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvensig iu mvjizhiuebiziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgnvotvmaget onji ima oshki kikindiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjizhiuebizi ima kavt kikindiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamonapvn iu uauindvmageuini-shauevjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikindiun, izhinvdauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiun jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikindiun mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiun, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiun giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvvikueuin ezhiiaiag ima tibakoinueuni, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsvn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvdan dvsh go iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie ogisvsvuebigvvdauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuni-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jignauendvmeg iu kikindi-
uin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmeuiguam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-
jitoi ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsuebigvvdanvu,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdanendaguvt ima onji
tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi
iu miskui, kavin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvvn kikinouajito
iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg
onji ono tourn aiiin; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauyin iniu ish-
pimi tvzhi aiiin tvzhipinijigadevvn sv onji iniu avvshime
uenishishjin sasagiuujigvvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmeuiguami gipindigesi iu
oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaivk
aiauy; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinavint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopvn, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasagiuujigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo ki-
kinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmeuiguami, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv
paako akiuy: bina nonguni dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-
guuitizo, iu dvsh jivnteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjizhi-
uebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisasaguitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitruguishinomegvk iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasaguitot iu
uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjizhiuebiziuinini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jui-
pisasaguitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu
uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomegvkin, kavin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sasagiuijigenen, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjiizhinvendsviuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgevkbvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendsviuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvnnv invtemvgtv iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinven endvsokikinonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, uatvguishi oma aki, Sasagiuijigvna gaie migiueuin kauin kinvdauendsvinvn, iu sv uiauima kigiuauezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvnnv, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvnnv onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziunv, ka sv kigiminuendsvinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiiizhijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvna gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdauendsvinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendsvi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiiizhijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gasasagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigvainini nibavi gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvnnv iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgsuinigobvn jiiikouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uaan dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvn, onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiujiget, midvsh kaginik uenjibimajiat kvkinv inia menoizhiuebizinijin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuindvmagonan oo; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikindiuvn geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeniget; Ningvatv-mauag iniu nintibakonigeuvn ima oteiva, gaie ningvoshi-biamauag ima otinendvmouiniua;

17 Iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuvniuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuvniuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu neshkiaiiuv gaie bimatiziuvni-mikvna, iu geozhitvmauiuv onji ima iu gipegojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasagiujigeuvnini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guaivk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouinj jivsueuebigavndajigadeg iniu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgrsinog, gaie iniu kiauvnanin jikisiabaueg jiaiv iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie ueveni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotaiiv jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiiv.

25 Kauin gaie kitavianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauevniitiiy, (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiv sv uin memeshkuvt; aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvv peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziiv api gaota-

pinvmy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvmy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uivn ;

27 Meshkvt dvsh uin invtemvgt iu nanizaniuziuni-akaua-biun iu gotvgiziun, gaie iu nishkadiziun eshkudeuatvk, iu getvngvunigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishvunajitoguen iu Moses otibakoni-ueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin aavshime grguanisivgt iu gotvgendv-mouin kitinendam, iu jijnendaguzipvn au tvasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan iu kikindiuni-miskui ima gaonjipinijiga-zopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijago-man !

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningvuzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv grguanivgi-nvnizanendagvvt jipvngishijbvn ima oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvniigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giziunvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishavi-nabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipa-papiuotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giui-dokaegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jigvurpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minuaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvniigoieg iniu kidaijimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu ki-naua aiameg iuidi ishpimi iu aavshime apitendagvuk kiti-bendasouiniua, iu gekagie aiamvgrk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemrgvk iu kijitibaamagenin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvndauendaguzim jiaiameg iu shvshi-bendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget totv-guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondemiigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouin tvonjji-bimatiziuvg; kishpin dvsh ania inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogeminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziuini; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvgy ima iu jibimatiziat igiu kijjagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA iu tebueiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guaiukuendaiiuevrgvt iu aiamvrvk ono aiiin uaiabvndesjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajimi-gouziuin.

3 Tebueiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmiin kavin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uai-abvnyigadegin.

4 Tebueiendvmouin sv Abel gaonjiminat iniu Kishema-niton avvshime kejituanendagvrtinig sasagiuujigvn, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu gininoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigiuuein, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigito.

5 Tebueiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuujigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kavin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimj giizli-uinat. Bua majiuujigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvriat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu tebueiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu [Kishema-niton, boj taizhitebueiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamanit iniu ueueni nendonegunijin.

7 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajieny ima segiziuini, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiin iu uika tona mvshi uaiabvunjigadesinogin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjivrgrk ima tebvciendvmouini.

8 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibv jimaat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebvctvm; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mervgrk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgrgva-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaainjigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebvciendvmouin sv gaonjivmshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbkvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebvciendv jizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibovvg ima tebvciendvmouini, kavin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjivmendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauilkitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu avvshime epitendagvkv tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kavin agvtendvsi Okishemanitomiuan jizhinikanint; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Tebvciendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuan iniu Isaakvn ; au dsh go gaotapiny iniu uauindmageniuvn, ogisasagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagi-
ajin oguisv ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu kinijanivg gevniaianikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dsh giendv, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitonipvn jiabijibaanit ; ni ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgykin.

21 Tebueiendvmouinj sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani uaiezh iniu oguisv au Joseph, api shaiiguv uauibogobvnen, gaie gishvgslikita giatuishimonot iu osvkvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivn au Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiivit ; gaie kavin ogigutvnsini iu gaikitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api gavitauigigobvnen, kavin giinendesi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Aurshime iu giinendvm, jiuigotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giinendv iniu onishipapinotagouiziuinini iniu Christv auvshime uanetiziuvnig, dsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uanv-
tiziuvn ; ogipeguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kavin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; gii-
anguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvngigazosinijiu.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnauendv iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui givsvuebigavndagengin, au dsh ganisat iniu nitem ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-
azhavgameoseuat iu Miskuvamiuikijigvni, igiu dsh

Egupti tvzhi anishinabeg ano uizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaueuvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko giuisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmonin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvndauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie giazhijigeuat in ezhiguaivkuendagvtnik, gaie givshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie givrgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie givshkakiziosigua ima ish kudeng, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiguivuiujain gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu magazoniin maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauvg, inendvsgua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj epitendagvkv abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauvg, iu ginishvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjigvcpinintua gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie givgvuedibendaguziuvg, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishiuaiantvn gaie iniu misabozouaiantvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendagvrsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuapvn,) bvgvtekmik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie ima uvjiuj, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmiganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuendien-
dumouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindemageuin ;

40 Kishemauito dsh giondinamonv iu auvshime uenishi-
shi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinaua, jibua aiaiv kina-
uint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dsh, kikendmvv iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejinama-
uinojig genauabenjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anoj
gego uendvniigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin in kejiuvke-
pungishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dsh uin minuadendvnta iu
jipimibtoiv, tvasvg igo iu gvgeujikvntiutin, iu enasvmaii
gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnanabvmv au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot
iu kitebuendienvmouininan, au onji iu minuaniguziutin ga-
atvmauint ima nigan invkvea, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhi-
deatigo, gipamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dsh gina-
matabit ima okijinikavvnik invkvea iu otagimavvbiuini
iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv onji
giazhitekagut inu mejiizhiuebinijin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg
gaie jiuiaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ima uin kigiizhigotvgendvsvim ima pinish ni-
borini tvasvg igo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziutin iu abino-
jii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken
opvzhvzheouevu au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken
api aianavenimikin ;

6 Inu saiagiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvzheuan, gaie ogv-
guejigotvrgan kvkinv inu ueguisijin inu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dsh pvzhvzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv ki-
totagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dsh au ueguisimint inu
osv gepvzhvzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dsh pvzhvzheigosiuieg ezhipvzhvzheontua
kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniuin, ka dsh uin
kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaiananig; ka nv dsh kiji avvshime kitauinaaitauasiuanan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dsh uin gipvngisheuvgtun iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmoat; uauu dsh uin onji iu jiondiziiy, gaie iu jiuudokageiy ima opini-ziiini.

11 Nongun ma uin iu pvzhvzheogouin nindigo kauin giminauanigvcsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dsh uin; panima dsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniueuini-mi-noizhiuebiziin.

12 Bina dsh mvshkautoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvrgkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiaigin.

13 Gaie guavkvmotog iniu mikvnen ima jivnitekokiiag, iu maiakigi jibekeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dsh uin avvshime tvinendagvut jinojimomvrgk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin ima invkoke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piuziivin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idsh auia au inini jinondeshkvensig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziivni-objibik, iu dsh jimigushkajiguiegibvn, gaie nibua ima jionjiiniitizonapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen iu shauendaguziivni-nabishkageuin, giagonuetana, kauin dsh ningui ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anau ki-jineueni givndauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvju iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endzhi mvkrdeuanvkvk, gaie psvgishkibigvk, gaie kijigutamigvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueug iu kijibibigvvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kanin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmouat oo gainiutua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu topimuasinva, gema tpevzhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi dsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinaua dsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjiu iu Zion etvmi; gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauauag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mauvnjütinit kokin v iniu otanishinabemvn au gavitvminigit, iudi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito kokin v getibakonat; kokin v gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gnevkuendaguzijig gakijishauendaguzijig iudi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji {ima oshki kikindiuini; gaie kigibinazikanaua {iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu aavshime menogigitomvuk idvsh uin iu omiskuan au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetausiueg au gagitot; kishpin dsh uin gibvnikvensigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dsh uin kauin kigvbnikvensimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ishpimi uenjgvnoninv ?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishbkamvgtinik iu aki; nongum dsh uin oo uauindemage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvuk, misv oo naitvmi jikunigadeg kokin v aiin neningishkamvukin, tibishko iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dsh aiin geniningishkasinogobvnevvn migo apine geizhiaiaig.

28 Bina dsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvsi, vmbe sv no aiata in shauenjigeuin, ima dsh geonjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituavenimv ima guavkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvuk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagüitiin apine traiamvgt.

2 Kego uvnendvnekegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjigvvpigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjigvvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizijig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiategna ima uiauima.

4 Kijituauendagvvt sv uitigendiin, kvkinv jinitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagen bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikuevvn Kishemanito ogtibakonan.

5 Kauin tvtygomvgsinon iu shobiziin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvrvgnisinon, ka gaie kigvishkua-uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoivbvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotauigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmoiiniua nopinvvtauik, ueueni jinanagvrvuendvmeg gaizhi pijiniji-gemvgtinig iu otizhiuebiziiniua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebitit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgykin gvgykueinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niinvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsihua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendagu-zisiuvv ima jionjimijiuat igiu bemityig iu anvmeuigiua.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimua au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigiua, iu dvsh sasagiuittot onji iu mvjiizhiuebizinin, aguvjiiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvniuk iu kijiishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguvjajiiuy iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapino-tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmyibvn, kinvndauendanin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgrvniaiag.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshvk minata au Kishemanito iu mamoivueuini sasagiuujigvn, iu sv go miniuu iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivuendvmouy iu odizhiukazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvkegon jiminodotageieg gaie jimaminitieeg; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasagiuujigvnen.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminuueiziat; jionjiiizhijigeuat ima mojjigiziui, ka dvsh uin ima vsitauendvmouini: ka dvsh iu taizhi onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anemietvmauishinam; nindinendanin sv onishishi iu enendvma, anoj aiin uiguavkobimatizinovvma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime oo jiiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiiiotisinvguk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeniminyun Jesusvn, au vemanishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikindiunimiskui,

21 Kigvguavkuiigoua ima endvsi iniu minovnokiuinvn jiiizhijigeieg desh ezhiavndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuavvndy ima enasvmit, onji au Jesus Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jimino-otapinvmeg iu gvvgikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pengiuvvuk iniu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisanan Timotheus gipvgitinint; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiavvminvguk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia qajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dush kigvuijiaiaigonaua iu shauenjigeuin endshieq. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamaintua igiu Hebriuvq, ima Italiai gionjibigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGUIN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvrvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizm endsvueuanvgizinijin jevjiban mizckvmik eanijin; kitanmikoinim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojjigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazvini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejikikenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouinia onjimevgt iu shshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shshibendvmouin tvauinge-rvnokimevgt. jionjinauingeziiieg gaie jiteminuendaguziiieg, kvrvge gego nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dsh auia endeshiiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogvrvndotemaun iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipush kkinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnibikingsi, tvmia dsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinendotvmage, kavin taagonueiendesi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, anoj aivashkag vuadijn.

7 Kavim sv uauu inini tvinendesi gego ogvrvminigon iniu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kavim svgikauiaiasi ima kkinv otizhijigevini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepresendaguzit tvminauaniguzi onji kijituaendaguiint.

10 Au dsh uin vaianvtizit jitepresvpgitinigazot: tibishko ma uabigonj ima megveshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinek iko gizis gamokavim maajjuisvvgasigejin, nibvshkite iu mvshkusiu, gaie uabigunin pvgisinou, iu dsh

gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhivngoiat ima odizhiuebiziini.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojigusig iu gvguedibenjigeuin: api ma gigvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziini-uvvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiagiigujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningv-guedibenimig au Kishemanito: kauin sv au Kishemanito otavguedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuish, gaie kauin ogvguedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavujigomvvgk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvvgk iu mvjiizhiuebiziin; mvjiizhiuebiziin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuenda-guvk migiueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgt, iuidi pionjinisiai-amvvgk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseiaziuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-ebuenvgtinig odikitouin giairot, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiujin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaginvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshi-uat ininiuvg tvtvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendv-mog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishka-diziuat:

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziin au inini kauin ima onjivno-kinvgrsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziin, otapiuamok dvsh ima bekadi-ziini iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjinv, iu geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondy iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibish-ko inini uaiabvntizot ima uabimojjaguvni izhiuebizi:

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk prgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiat, urnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondy, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uauu sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvnia inendy, gvnauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibinauc ote, otanvniauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvniauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimauvtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvnaunenintizot ningut papish jizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uia izhiaiakegon iu otanvniauin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziui, iu pepikino jinenimegua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjitiieg. osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig otvguiuin ;

3 Nauv dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonalet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuij ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuij ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini avvshime kitapitenimasuaua. dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg? ka nv dvsh gaie mvjii-nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiivnguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiivngimasin iniu ketimagizimijin oma aki. iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaiminit iu ishpimij tevzhi ogimauuiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiigujin?

6 Kinaua dvsh: kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaiantizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endvzhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiukubinigouag ?

7 Kauin nv omvjitzhindvsinaua iu kejitauendaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg ?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejitauavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino aiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubivot, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubivot.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie giikito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishiueivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubivoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiunt ; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziun, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnokiuvn ? otabimajiigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin ?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk ; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu meneziuat ima uaiiua, anin enabvtvk ?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiavgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaianvn iniu vnokiuvn ; uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, aiasiuvn vnokiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndevin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuvni.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito ; kimi-

noizhijige sv. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiivn, nibouvn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiuebizit, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gasasagiuinat iuiu Isaaken oguisvn ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebueiendvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamaui iuiu otvnokiuiivn, vnokiuiinj dvsh gionjiguai-vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgiudv-maua dvsh gvaivk izhiuebizit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuiinj au inini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizit, kauin etv ima tebueiendvmouinj.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-gvaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguji invkveka gion-jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiua aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiivn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvndauendvmeg jivgvikueininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avushime jikijisvna-gendaguvk kitibakonigvuziuiininan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjiizhiuebizisig ima gigitouinj, misv au gvaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnuauendv.

5 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvnen kidatauananig igiu bebe-zhigogvzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninvua; kikuekueki-bitauananig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanen, anaui kiji memijauvn, gaie anoj

aiinasī kejinodīin, minoj d̄vsh anauī agasamv̄gvk iu atikuei-
gvn, einendȳ d̄vsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otēvniūima agasamv̄gv̄t p̄vkeuiziūin,
iniu d̄vsh kijiaīin om̄v̄mikuat̄matizon̄v̄n. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano p̄vngiūv̄gvk iu ishkode !

6 Misv d̄vsh gaie iu otēvniūima ezhiishkudeuat̄vk, ima
uenjīsī nibiua m̄vjīizhiuebiziūin : mid̄vsh tibishko iu otēv-
niūima ima kimegue-p̄vkeuiziūinina, onishuv̄najiton d̄vsh iu
uiaūima, gaie osv̄kran iu eniizhiaīag iu bimatiziūin : uenji-
sv̄kiteg iu m̄vjīishkode.

7 End̄v̄snaiv̄giziūat igiū auesiv̄g gaie d̄vsh p̄inesiv̄g, gaie
p̄epamotejig, gaie d̄vsh igiū ima shiuitagv̄ni-kijigv̄mī eajig,
uangauiauv̄g, gaie iniu ininiūv̄n ogiūangauīigouan.

8 Otēvniūima d̄vsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauītosin ;
m̄vjiaīiūish buaianauījigadeg aūv̄n, moshkinemv̄gvk iu ne-
shiuemv̄gvk.

9 Misv iu uenjīmamoiv̄v̄m̄y au Kishemanito ima otēv-
niūima, au sv̄ go Ueiosimit ; gaie d̄vsh mi iu uenjīm̄vjīina-
p̄inemyua igiū iniviūv̄g, igiū gaizhiūt̄jig ima otinendaguzi-
ūinī au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiez̄higuȳ otōnima ima pionjimv̄gvk iu
mamoiv̄v̄eūin gaie go iu m̄vjīinap̄inenjigeūin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv̄ ono aiīin iu taiz̄hiaiasinon.

11 Ina mokijiv̄v̄nō, minv̄ ima bez̄higuv̄nō iu uashkobagv̄-
mik nibi, gaie uasv̄gagv̄mik uenjijiaū ?

12 Kijishominagauv̄nz̄hī inv̄, nikanisituk, taonjiaiaūv̄n
iniu bekanv̄kin etitegin ? gema gaie iniu kijishominv̄n ima
shauiminagauv̄nz̄hī ? misv d̄vsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiv̄v̄n naiez̄h gebionjionjijiv̄v̄nsinogobv̄n shauitagv̄nagv̄mig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagv̄nagv̄m̄isinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkȳ iu kekenda-
sonin ima aiaīeg ? mano sv̄ au ogv̄nabundaiūen iniu oguai-
v̄kiz̄hiuebiziūini-v̄nokiūin, mamaui iu nokadiziūini-nibua-
kauin.

14 Kishpin d̄vsh uin ḡvgauenintiēg gaie nishkenintiēg
ima kiteiua, kego uin m̄v̄mikuazokegon, gaie kego ḡvgina-
uishkikendenkegon iu tebueūin.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimī gionjimvgesinon : akiuendaguvt sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuiin, misv go gaie ima aiavgvk iu nishuvnatukmigiziuin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuiin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimī uenjibamvkvk, nitm pintt, minana dvsh bekadizimvgt, gaie nokadizimvgt, gaie uenipvndaguvt iu jiaueiendvmito, moshkinemvgt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjīn vnokiuiinvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmomvgesinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgsinon.

18 Igiu pezanievejig ima pizanieueinī otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

ANINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuiinvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgsinon ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua magadimvkvk ima kipvkeniziuiiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaiasim : kinishiuev, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn : kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji, kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgt oo ekitomvkvk, Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiukushka ima gvgaueinitiuiini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Miuitauik au mujimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojnazikauik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejjiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenndvmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauiiuk : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisemvgvt ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpvsiptvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonon tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit ?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odeng, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsvim uaby geizhiuevk. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua ? auvn sv izhiuevt kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiagvkv, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendy, ningvbiimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoiieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuin mvjiizhiuevt.

17 Bina au kekendy jininodoty, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauiiuk, gaie aiashikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishkagoiegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziunian sv bnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia aguaguabikishin ; gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigevmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziunina igiu gavnokijig gakishkvsh-kizhigejig ima kikitiganina, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvtebibagimvgetini : gaie inu obibagiuninan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgetini ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat inu uekuinonijin.

5 Kiginanuanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishiguatizim ; gaie kiginovorshvndanaua inu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigut.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginizaua au menoizhiuebit ; ka dvsh uringut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api piteguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuimini obiton iu kejiapitendagvuk uenjinitauiigi oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimiuv.

8 Gaie kinava bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini : songiteciuk : uaiiba ma uin tvteguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnbomisueg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamanik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuiniuvv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jininouegua ima gotvgiziuni, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvv kitinenimananig igiu gaminuagajitotjig ima gotvgiziuni. Kiginondam ma uin ominuadendvmouin au Job, kiginavndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kvvve mvshkava gizhvekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkavizhveuin : mano sv uin gaiagigitoeun, a, a ; gaie, kavin, kavin, tvizhiauvn : jipungishiuvv siueg dvsh ima nvnibondiuni.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvuvgvmonvn iniu anvniauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvuvndoman iniu getizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvietvmanauan, gaie ogvnominauau ima odizhnikazouininj iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueciendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpeziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiizhijeguen, tvuebinamaaa dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvvietvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebit inini nibua izhigvshkieuizimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuiv giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikiniuvnsinog: kavin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuasoz gisis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkgig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshlieg onjibuket ima tebuevini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigimibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN

ΛU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter nevgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauzijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatiaj, gaie Kappadokiaj, gaie Asiaj, gaie Bithu-
niaj,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ: mano
iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvmini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tekijimamoivurma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiatainvti-
nik oshauenjigeun, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatesinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevngvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinana genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauziuiui au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimojigiziieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvdakikendvni iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu
aavshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvdakikendvni jizhimika-
jigadeg ina mamoiuendaguziuiui, gaie ima kijitauazi-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua non-gum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitaniguzim onji iu onaniguziun gegvshkitosijbvn jiuauindvni, gaie iu meziuebishigendagvuk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijjagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiurg ogikijinvdakikendanaua gaie ogiuauingenvdoneanaua, ogo ganuatv'ig iu shauendaguziun uapipvgvmishkagoiegovn;

11 Iu ginvdoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojjagvvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiaindv:ogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuintv au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziun uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igu ganizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosivrg ono aiiin, kinaint sv uin iniu nongum uaiavindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gv'gikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojjag ishpim' gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpim' tvzhi avishinabeg nvdauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijjipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aian-guamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoie'g api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitv'ig, ka dvsh uin kitavizhi-avv'itizosim kavt gapiizhia'ag iniu kimvjinvdauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziv'eg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuni;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibi'gaded, Piniziiuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin niu.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino eneni-masig iniu bematiziv'jin, gaie au ezhitibakonat kekinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisiniv'ik iniu otvnokiuv'ini, ima segiziuni izhibi-matiziiuk minik gepapatv'niziv'eguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatv'kin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono giaisõ iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaiet kidizhiuebiziuniuua iu ningut enabvtvsinog, gapvgitnimoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagurtinik omiskuin au Christ nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabemint bua ozhitõ oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dsh gipinitmatizoieg igiu kiiagouag gitebueien-dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit O' ag, iu jiaimeg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiun enuazomvgsinog, uauingesagiitiuk memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dsh giauvinigiieg, kauin uin in nigiuin benatek, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgek, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kekinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, meshkusi inendaguziuv, gaie kekinv iu obishigendaguziun au inini uabigonj inendagurtini. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguenomvgt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvgt.

25 Iu dsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgtini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima minua-jimouinj.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dsh giponitoieg kekinv iu mazhininiuvgiziun, gaie kekinv iu gvgaieniziun, gaie kekinv iniu uaiczhingeuin, gaie iniu nishkenitiunvn gaie iniu mvjitzhingeuin.

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojiv, keget nunda-nendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dsh jionjimajigiieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenjigeuiniuit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au aianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh ifin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvasug igo asinig bematizijig ima in ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie panizieg sa-
sagiuijigeuiniuiieg in jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejjjaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijigvnn, iniu menuabvndyin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindesa
sv au naganinikueabikisijigvniit asin ima Zioni, au ueuena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua: igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anauenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au benajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig in ikitouin, in tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giinevimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvnjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; in dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvrgishti-
bik gaonjiuvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dush ima mamaka-
jijigvni-naseaziuini:

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kavt kavin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog in shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miutvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouicishvn, iniu maganignjin au ojjjagoma;

12 Jiguairkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuvniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; in dvsh uenjitczhiminegua
tibishko mejizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendagui-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, in api ototishinoneuiniigizhigvk
pvgvniaiamevk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoniueuin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogina maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu gvaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhsininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu gvaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuinua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouinua, iu jiuirgurnavmegiben iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziunian. jioemitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituauenimik kokinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu nikansianag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituauenimik gaie au kijjogima.

18 Bemitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimaminag iu jigusitauegua; kaain etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taicapitendagurk, kishpin au inini onji iu uivvendemat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuini, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api mejidotagoiegum onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeunian, ima minua-dendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijieiegum, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taicapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhiuvdomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ kinauint gionjigotvgito, ginvgvtemony dvsh iu inageuin, iu lvsh jiuoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gvgaiezhhigizhueuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejiuint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgiint, kaain ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkut dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakonigenijin:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondv iniu kibataziuinianin

ima uiaui, giagnakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinaint idesh ni-
boin izhiaaiy ima bataziuni, jizhibimatiziiy idesh ima guaivk
izhiuebiziuni; inu desh ogotugiziunen kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuvenishininuaben; nongum
desh uin kigipivzhenazikauuaa inu uemanishtanishiuniniui-
mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinua desh, uiimatuk, naitauik igiu tetibinaue
kinabemiug; kishpin desh aua bizindesig iu ikitouin,
ano desh uin uitebueiendesig iu ikitouin, iu desh jigvshki-
igouat inu outigemagvniua ominoizhiuebiziunini;

2 Megua uabvndvmoat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuniuu, ma-
maui gaie iu kijituaeneningeui tvgoaiauvgvk.

3 Iu desh kistsegauiniua kego aguijiii tvaiasinon, iu
jinvnabivmeg inu kinisisuan, gaie jinvtindvmev iu osua-
shonia, gema gaie kejiunishishi psikagen :

4 Mano desh uin tvizhiauen ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-
natvsnog, misv iu onvnaivtizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-
kadizit ojjagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enasvmit au
Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikuevvg
gaapenivojig inu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvsegaiti-
zouat iu ginaitauaat inu tibinaue onabemiuu ;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat inu Abra-
hamv, nindogimam desh giizhiuangomat : kinua aiauiieg
iu odanisimivmeg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigevuev, iu
papish jisevizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu
ikuevvg ezhiaag igo kikendasouin, jikijinenimint au ikue,
iu sv naurv nvnivmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmev in shauen-
jigevuni-bimatiziuu ; jinvgaaiasinog idesh inu kitanvnia-
vniuan.

8 Ishkuaj desh, bezhiguvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-
genintiuk memeshkurt ; ukanisima izhisagitiuk, nokitee-
tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitvujdotagekegon, kego gaie azhitvujjii napinenjigekegon; meshkuvt dsh uin shauenjigeiak; kikendvmeg iu ima inkvkeia izhiuvdomiguziieg, iu dsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigenin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jinabvdy iniu uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu odon iu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisesininig iu grgaiezhigizhueuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mevjiainish, jii zhijiget dsh iu uenishishinik; mano gaie ogvrvndauendan iu pizaniueuin, gaie dsh jieninopinety.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnuabvmigonauan igin guavk ezhiuebizijig, uin dsh obizindvmauan ini . otanvmaniuini: iniu dsh uin mevjiizhijigenijn kavin ominogvnuabvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gevujdotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu uenishishij?

14 Kishpin dsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guavk izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvrguesegiueuinuan, kego gaie ojanimendenkegon :

15 Ima dsh uin kiteia kijituaueinik au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idesh gizhitauik jinvketaueg endeshit au iniu geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkvmeg, ima nokadiziuini gaie tvpsendvmouinj.

16 Jiaianeg iu guavkuendvmouin, iu dsh izhimvjitezhi megua tibishko igiu mevjiizhijigejig, jiagvjuat idesh igiu mevjanamindrig iu guavk kitizhiuebiziuinua onji ima au Christ.

17 Misv iu navvj ezhiouishishij, kishpin oo invdy au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dsh uin iu mevjiizhijigenin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuvn, au gnevkuendaguzit onji iniu gnevkuendaguzisiiuini, jipiizhiuini dsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gvni sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziant dsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguen.

19 Onji dsh uin iniu ogvauigvrikiman iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonjin;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonueiendv̄ig megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomyv̄gtinik, iu api ogizhi-gomvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhitō iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuv̄giziuat, iu giishuajiuat etv, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue n̄bi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiiueuin nongum ezhibimajjigoiv̄, (kauin uin iu uebinv̄m̄ iu uiasi-uiniziuin, ima sv uin guaiv̄kuendvmouin̄ inv̄keka au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibibauin̄ au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpim̄ gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikan̄ iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpim̄ tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuin̄v̄n, gaie mvshkauiziuin̄v̄n uin otogimakov̄-danv̄n.

CHAPTER IV.

IU d̄vsh gikotv̄gendv̄ au Christ kinaint onji ima uiasim̄, mid̄vsh iu gaie kinaua viizhiaianik iu nasab inendvmouin : au ma uin gagotv̄gendv̄ ima uiasim̄ ogiishkua-bv̄mitan iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziuin;

2 Geabi d̄vsh minaua jiv̄niizhibimatizisig ima uiasim̄, iu ezhim̄vj̄in̄v̄ndauendv̄min̄it iniu in̄iniuv̄n, iu sv d̄vsh uin enendv̄min̄it iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu d̄vsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv̄ taizhitebisemv̄gt, iu gipiizhijigeiv̄ ezhiijigeuat igiu maiv̄ganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv̄ ima bishiguatendaguziuin̄, gaie ima mv̄jin̄v̄ndauendvmouin̄, gaie ima giuv̄shkuebiuini, gaie ima nishigv̄gibatiuini, gaie iu mv̄jiuikungeuini, gaie iu gimanitokeiv̄ igiu mv̄zininig, iu geguanisv̄gendaguv̄k :

4 Iu d̄vsh uenjin̄amakadendvmouat iu nasab v̄niizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tin̄o mv̄jiizhiuebiziuin̄, iu mv̄jiv̄tzhim̄in̄egua :

5 Ogo genauindemauauat iu gapiaizhiuebiziuat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematiziuin̄ gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv̄ d̄vsh oo gaonjigv̄gikuenotemauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu d̄vsh j̄izhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu in̄iniuv̄g ima uiaim̄, j̄izhibimatiziuat d̄vsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagom̄.

7 Shaiguv sv pesho aiamevgt iu jiihkuaaiag kvkinv ono aiin ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmaieag.

8 Mamani dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitieg ; iu desh sagiitiuin kijinibiua iniu bataziuinvn onjiaguvnisitom.

9 Kischeuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueneni go jinenvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapinv iu migiueuin, mise go gaie geizhimaminintieg memeshkuvt nasab igiu menobemitagrniijig gaminintjig iu baiatainvtinik iu osbauenjiueuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogrgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia inini bemitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuziuv iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu desh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Christ ; uin sv mano ogetaian mamoiuevgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakendageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvkegon iniu eshkudeatekin gotegiziuvnvn geizhigrgetibenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendagvuk nimpvgvmishkagumin jinen-desineg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv desh uin, onjiuvgotegitomeg au Christ : api desh iu obishigendaguziuvn mizhishauijigadenig, jimivndvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazoain au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv desh ; au ma bishigendaguziuvni-ogjigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjagurn au Kishemanito kiuijaiaugoua : iniu ma uin omvjitzhimigon, kinava desh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshieag, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotegiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendy iniu bekanizinijin odaiimini.

16 Kishpin desh auia inini onjigotegitot iu anvmat, kego tvagejisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiav iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotaint.

17 Pvgemiaiamvgt sv iu api, iu tibakonigeuin jionjima-jisi ima otavmieuigemik au Kishemanito : kishpin desh

kinaint oma nitum onjinajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nunguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig ganaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mauo sv igiu uenjigotvgitogijig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigewin au Kishemanito, ogvprgitinamauauan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziuat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douinian gaie ganabvndrman iniu ogotvgiziuvnv au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhi-shaujigadeg:

2 Ushvnik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin uin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueveni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobiziuini-gvshkijigewin, meshkuvt dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakondvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiuonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuvini pina-guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuvni-svsegauinakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkimauenituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshieeg nvnaitatiuk, gaie tvprsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuvinan iniu kejiunenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepesenimonijin iu shauenjigewin.

6 Bina tvpesiprgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuvni au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguviege ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamanik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuinuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin auu shaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi naiaunojin inen-daguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvdauabvmat iniu giemvajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au drsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuinv, au gaizhinvdominv ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendv-
meg, kigrvauingeguavkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigrsongiigoua,
gaie kigrmvshkaiigoua, gaie kigrainjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogetaian iu bishigendaguziun gaie ogi-
makrvdageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pengi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamininvguk
gaie tezhindyman iu otebuevini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabauieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigen, au menucuizit uikanisima, iu sv go ezhigvauickue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
benjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkurt anvmikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin-
diuin. Pizaniueuin sv kigrvujaiavigonaua endvshieg kina-
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obrmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininiuvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminijin nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin gaotapinvma. ninavint, onji iu osbauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Christ :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima binatiziuiñ gaie minoavemiauini, onji kikeniminy au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuiñ gaie minoizliuebiziuiñ :

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuivn ; onji dvsh ono jizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu gipovitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuvn oma aki eagin onji aiamvkvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvmouiniuz, tvgovaiiuk iu gvaikvuendaguziuiñ, ima dvsh gvaikvuendaguziuiñ, tvgovaiiuk iu kikendasouin ;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgovaiiuk iu nisatiziuiñ ; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuiñ tvgovaiiuk iu sheshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima sheshibendvmouini, tvgovaiiuk iu piniteeuin ;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgovaiiuk iu uikanisiuini-shaunintiuin ; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shaunintiuini, tvgovaiiuk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dsh ono aiin aiameg, gaie dsh bataiivetoieg, kigetizhiigunauan sv in jagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegiben ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dsh uin easig ono aiin gregibingue sv au, gaie dsh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan in gipiniinti-ben okaivtebataziuini.

10 Bina dsh, uikanisimatuk, aurshime uiaiangumendv-mok, jizhiaiaieg in kinvdomiguziuihua gaie kiuauenabv-miguziuihua in jisongisi: kishpin dsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiin, kauika kigenishurnatizisim:

11 In dsh pindigemouin keget kigeminigom jizhipindigenigouiziieg ima otokagige-ogimauuiini au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiniy Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dsh kauin mindauiurnendvsn in moshck jimikuendemiivnguk ono aiin, anau uin in kikendvmeg inu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueuini nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendv sv in onishishi, minik igo gebimatizuanen, jionbazomivnguk in jimvnikuendvmonivnguk ono aiin;

14 In dsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendaguvt jiprgitinaman in abitageuin in sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjton sv in jigvshkietuziieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshck jimikuendvmeg ono aiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvsnim inu gregaieniziui-ati-zokanv, api kekendvmonigoieg in omvshkauiziui gaie in otvgnishiuuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuabvndan in dsh uin in obishigendaguziui.

17 Ogotapinaman na uin inu Kishemaniton inu Ueiosiminijia in kijituaiziui gaie bishigendaguziui, in api gipiotisigut in toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziui gion-zitagvtnik, Misv uau ningvis saigieg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dsh inueuin ishpini gaonzitagvtk ninginondamin, in api giujaiavvud ima in panvkv vjju.

19 Kidaian in dsh gaie in aurshime meshkauitagvtnuajigeuini-ikitou; kminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizindvmeg, tibishko in uaseaziui uaiaseshkamvnguk ima inu-

guji psvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabeny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendymeg dvsh oo nitvm, kanin gego iu anuajigein eamvgyk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotematizomvgsinon.

21 Iu desh kavit anuajigein kanin ima tibinaue otinendemouini au inini gipionjjiaiasinon ; iniu sv dvsh uin panizininjin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizininjin Ojjagavn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginaishki-annajigeininiuijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginaishki-kikinoamagejjig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitobjig iniu bnajiiuevini-gvgikuevinn, iu igo agonnetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin, izhinvnizanitzouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibnatiziuat.

2 Nibua dvsh ogvnopintemini iniu omvjiizhijigeinivuan ; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitzhijigadeg iu tebueviniuv mikenv.

3 Ouji dvsh nvdauendemonat tibinaueviziun, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua ; ogo iu onvnbondiuvina meuzhv paako uevbiaimvgyvtnik, gaie iu onishvvnatiziuvinua nibamvgsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpinij tevzhi anishinaben gamevidoteminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjii-shkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giaprginat ima megue psvgishtibik, iu jimnjimabikaiigazonit, jizhigvnauevjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigek :

5 Gaie kanin ogimvnajitosin iu kavit aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahv ogipimajian, au gaishuajjiuit, gaie gagekikuenoty iu guaiekizhiuebiziun ; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkaninik iu aki, gibnatiziuat igiu gamejiizhiuebizijig ;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iniu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondavn iu jibvatetnik, kikinouajijigvni desh giizhiauvtemauat iniu minaua gamejiizhiuebizininjin ;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizinijin Loten, au gauvsitauendemiigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuninini iniu gamv-jiizhiuebiziunijn :

8 (Au ma uin gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiuaat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endeso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ojjjaguvn, onji iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapien iniu guaiek ezhiuebizinijn ima gvguedibenintiuini ; gaie desh geizhigenanenimapien iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigek, iu desh jigotegiintua :

10 Uauizh desh uin iniu ezhibimatizinijn ezhiaviag iu uia-sima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapino-tauauat iniu ogimauendagnziuinvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitzhindemouat iniu kejituaugendagvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tezhi anishinabeg, nauvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima greshkieniziunini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguzi-uini, kauin omvjitzhimasiuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebe-ninget.

12 Ogo desh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigio-sanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitzhindanauan iniu nesitoten-siguanin ; keget desh tebenatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhi-uebiziunina :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziunini-tibaamagu-ziuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuin enendvvg iu jibisinajigr-gibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitegiziuinvn sv auivvg, gaie agvtendaguziuvvn, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouai-ezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopeminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanen ima desh moshki-nesinik iu bishiguatiziuin, gaie kauin taanuatamvgesimon ima mvjiizhiuebiziunini ; uenishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijn ima oteima ; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat ima mvjimisc-uendvmageshkiunini ; uenijanisivigujig iu gvguanisvgenda-guziun :

15 Igiu ganvgetvvg iu guevkuvmog mikvn, gaie desh giuvenishinouat, gimataatouat desh iu omikvn au Balaam

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-nini-tibaamatininen ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvganamauan iu ogvgibatizininini iniu anuajigenininiun.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibanuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aiauvkuvtonijig anoj ainasj guetamignanimvkin ; ogo uenjigvnaunenjigadenig iu kijipusvgishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh memikuazouini-ikitouinen ezhighizhueuajin, tanasvg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinen, gaie bishignatiziun, iniu gateozhimopunen onji onanizani-zinini iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua nauindemauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ; aueguenen sv iniu shaiagojigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhijige-uinen tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-ninget gaie Bemajiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime givgvuanisvgtini, dvsh uin iu uaieshkvot gaizhiaia-uapen.

21 Auvschime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapen minoizhiuebiziunimikvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu jikuekinotvmouat iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinen gami-nintuabeneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idesh nin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueviniuv ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-gvgouan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopen, neiab izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvuvga.

CHAPTER III.

O^O nizhi aianikesi majibiigvn, saiagiigoieg, nongun kima-jibiamoninin ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondeman guerv-kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jinikuendemiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtruendemeg iniu ikitouinen kait

gagigitondvmouapvenen igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-jigeuiniuvug, gaie gagevgikuenotvma ninaint ueogegikueuiniimiigid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvug api go ninguti jiga-gizhigvuk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omv-jinvndauendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anin dsh iu nauindvmageuin uipitv-guishingibvn au Jesus? apine ma nin igo paakonibauat igiu ogitizimimabvniig, kkvinv iniu aiin izhiaiamvgrton, ezhiaia-gibvn maiajiozhitq oo aki.

5 Onjita ma nin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigaa, onji ma odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima vrgitibig giaiamvgrt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkrabauemvgrt, gaie gibenatvt dsh :

7 Oo dsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dsh iu igo nasab ikitovin, izhigvnauejigadevvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvuk, gaie jigotvgtiintua igiu mejii-zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinava dsh uin, saiaigigoieg, kego vvnendvkegon oo bezhik aiin, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik mige tibishko mitasuak kikinonouivn ; iniu dsh uin mitasuak kikinonouivn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadenimiv, inendvsig iu avia jibvnatizit, kkvinv dsh nin meshkurt jibinazikeminit iu anuenintizovin.

10 Iu sv dsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpizhiv-guishinomvgrtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv-mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamevgrt mamaui iu jibimigutamigueneg, gaie kkvinv aiin uenjiaiaig tningitevvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuvn ima eagin tvjagitevvn.

11 Iu dsh kkvinv ono aiin jiningitemvgrt, aueneniui inivuitugenvg idsh geuizhibimatiziegbvn ima guavkuedaguziuvni-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini ;

12 Iu jiakanabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndauendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jiteguishinomutinik, iu api jise-kiteg iu gizhig tningitemvgt, gaie iniu karkin gizhigo cagin tningabigitavn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina desh, gaizhi sv go uauindemaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgt iu guaivk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina desh, saiaigiogieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikujitouiuk iua pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiiuevin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiaigiut kikanisinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig karkin iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima desh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svaguton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu desh gnej keken-dasosigog, gaie igiu vakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonanan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishvvnajitizouat.

17 Kinaua desh, saiaigiogieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvvnishimi-gonaua iu ovenishingeminiua igiu mejizhiuebizijig, jionji desh pengishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziiniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziini, gaie iu eshkvv jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiy Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

J O H N

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMLIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshket auy gaaiamegek, iu ganondvma, gauabvndv-
ma nishkinzhigonanin giaioia, gaie gagvnuabvndvma,
pesho ginanagvtruabvndvma, gaie gatangvma iniu nininji-
nanin giaioia, iu bimatiziini-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishausiigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabvndamin
desh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kiuabvndaiigom iu kagige
bimatiziuin gaujaiaugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabvnd-
daigomin ;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuindvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuudokauia : keget desh niuidokauanan au Ueiosi-
mint, gaie iniu Oguisen Jesus Christen.

Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-
nendvmonin.

5 Bina desh, mi oo inajimouin ganondvmauyid, kiuinde-
magom desh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziniuit, ka desh uin
papish ogigishkvensin psvgishkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy megue
psekishtibigek kigvginauishkimin, kauin desh kitebueuini-
izhijigesimin :

7 Kishpin desh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibish-
ko uin ezhiat ima uaseiazini, kiuidokotatinin, omiskui-
mini desh iniu Oguisen Jesus Christen, kipiniigumin onji
ima kekinv bataizhiuebiziini.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kuaie-
zhintizomin, kauin desh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindymy iniu kimvjizhiuebiziininanin, te-
bueuiniui gzie guaiukuendaguzi juuebinamony iniu kimvjii-
zhiuebiziininanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima karkin vjizhiue-
biziuni.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebisisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitizhiauanan au Kishemanito, kauin drsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJHIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim ji.
batazisiueg. Kishpin drsh auia inini bataizhiuebit,
kidaiananan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaiuk ezhiuebit.

2 Uin sv aui nenjuuebinvmj iniu kibataizhiuebiziininanin,
kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziininanin, karkin sv
go vjizhiuebiziuin enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midrsh oo uenjikikendmy iu kikenimy, kishpin grna-
uendmy iniu ogvgikueuivn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, grnauendvsig drsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin drsh tebuenin ogigishkvsin.

5 Au drsh genauendy odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midrsh uenjikikendmy iu gigish-
kauy.

6 Au drsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie uin
geuizhiuebizipn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvgiknenin kitoshibiamosino-
ninim; iu sv uin gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninyguk, uaieshkv
giauy gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, iu aii
gegishky tebuemvgtini, gaie gegishkvmeg, onji sv iu psv-
gistibik gikebikuseg, guaiuk idrsh iu uaseiaziuin nongum
uaseiamvgt.

9 Au drsh oo ekitot, Uaseiaziuni nindaia, shingenimat
drsh uikanisvn, ima megue gshkitibigvk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiagiāt iniu uikanisv̄n, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseaziuin, ka d̄vsh gego aiasiniui iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au d̄vsh shangenimat iniu uikanisv̄n, opinjinaueshkagun iu ḡvshkitibik, gaie megue ḡvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikend̄vsiu eniizhat, iu ma ḡvshkitibik oḡgibingueshkagun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu iniu kib̄at̄a-izhiuebiziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaeshk̄vt̄ auv̄ gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, ueshkinaueueieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mev̄jiaiuuush. Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikeni-meg au Ueiosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni-meg au uaeshk̄vt̄ auv̄ gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mev̄shkauziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mev̄jiaiuuushuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin aua sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin.

16 K̄ek̄in̄ ma uin oma aki eam̄v̄gk, uiasinauini-m̄v̄jin̄v̄ndauend̄mouin, oshkinzhigouini-m̄v̄jin̄v̄ndauend̄mouin, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv̄ ima au Ueiosimint onjimev̄gesinon, oma sv̄ uin aki onjimev̄geton.

17 Ūngushkam̄v̄get sv̄ oo aki, gaie iu ezhim̄v̄jin̄v̄ndauend̄momev̄gk: uin d̄vsh uin au Kishemanito otinend̄mouin endof̄y, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; mid̄vsh igo ganond̄vmeg antichrist̄ j̄iv̄ḡn̄ish̄i, nongum d̄vsh igo batainouvg antichrist̄vg, mid̄vsh uenjikikend̄vm̄y ishkuaj auv̄.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv̄, ka ma gitibendaguzisiurg ima kinaint end̄vzhitibendaguziiv̄; kishpin ma tibendaguzinap̄v̄n, kinaint end̄vzhi tibendaguziiv̄, tagimin̄jimiaiaurg ima aiaiv̄; gisagavmog d̄vsh uin jin̄izhish̄v̄-kikendaguziua, iu end̄vshuat oujiaiv̄auimisingua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iu kikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhangemvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kavnimot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonuetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiainat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziun.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kituendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusiueg: mi go uauu Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebueuiniu dvsh, kauin kiucnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziun otonijanisivigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gaminiv au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisivigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishauisijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhiaiat; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Endvshit au in'ini gegishky oo apenimouin, piniitizo, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tibakonigenin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamony iniu kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigisakvnsin bataziuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiuvbvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abirojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieshkv auy. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajikonit iniu mvjimanito otrnokiinvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhijigesi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavgshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisen uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonijanisisimosin, gaie au saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkv auy, iu jisagiitiy.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjiaivauisvn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvnat, iniu otrnokiinvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisvn otrnokiinini giguavkizhiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnekegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shin-geniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagiyua igiu uikanisimag. Au saia-giasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au : kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin : onji iu gaie kinauint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishky iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vnbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvgiyotenvni ; ima sv uin vnokiuiini gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebueuini aiaiy, jinvshkauendvmitoiy dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiy, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kyjinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiaagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuy, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvkea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauauyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnauevmy iniu ogvgikueinvn, gaie izhijigeiy iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagiitiiv, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikuevini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininvun.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebueenimakegon endvshit au ojjagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjaiaauaguen; onji iu kijinibina geginauishkijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo nenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguvn; endvshit au ojjagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojjagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kavin Kishemanito onjaiaisi. Misv uaan ojjagoma au antichrist, au gainitvmev gityguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigna aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjaiaim, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauag igiu; onji iu au gegisikaueg avvshime kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjaiauvv; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmoat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinavint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjaiaimin. Au kekenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjaiaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kavin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimv an tebuevini Ojjagoma, gaie go au gvginauishiuvini ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbv sv no sagiitita. Sagiivevin ma onjivvgt ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiivet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiivesig kavin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiiveviniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendagurtiniv in osagiivevin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiinv, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinauv Oguisv oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiivevin; kavin kinavint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiinv gaie gipiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv jiauvnit iu uenjuvbinvni iniu kibatazhivebiziuvininan.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, misv go gaie kinavint geiizhisagiitiiyibv.

12 Kauin auia au inini uika ogiabuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gzhijigadeni ima kiteing.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendemy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkony, onji iu gimining iniu Ojjaguyn.

14 Ningiuabndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gbiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuinui; au dsh gegishky iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhigizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteeiv iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi iu izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dsh kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiueuin; iu dsh guerkuendaguck sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dsh saiegizit kauin gzhikazosi ima sagiueuin.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nivm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dsh iniu uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandvn gvrikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiagiat iniu Ueiosimimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendemy sagiiny Kishemanito onjanisvn, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnuendemy iniu ogvrikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gynaucendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin sunagendagvsniniuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojjag tebajimotaget, onji iu tebueuniuit.

7 Nisiuvg sv igiu tebajimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouv.

8 Nisiuvg gaie igiu tebajimojig oma aki, Ojjagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvg otibajimouinuan, avshime kijiinendagvvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv: au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin: oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au cauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh cauasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvdotvmauv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvnda-uendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabomat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, in dsh bataizhiuebizuiin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvrvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dsh in bimatizuiin onji iniu gaizhibataizhijigesinigun ima nibouinj. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebizuiin nebouiniuy : kauin nindikitosi jianvmetv-mi in.

17 Kvkiv mvjizhijigeuin bataziuiuvn ; gaie aiamvgvt bataziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjini-git, kauin bataizhiuebizisi ; au dsh Kishemanito uenjini-git gvnauenintizo, au dsh mijiaivauishiuit kauin ningut odota-uasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiy, enigokuag dsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, gimining igo in nisidotvmouin jikikenimiy au taiebueuiniuit ; kigigishkagonan dsh au taiebueuiniuit, iniu sv go Oguisv Jesus Christv. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatizuiiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uen gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiagivrig; kauin drsh
naa etv, kokinu sv go gaie igiu gakikendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmv, gaie kakinik kigvuijiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijiauiigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziun, gaie pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint,
gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisvn au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uini gaie sagiitiuni.

4 Ningikijiminaniguz gimikavrgua igiu kinijanisev
pimoseuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvrikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kaivt baaiag uaieshket auy, iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jiihibimatiziiv nasab ekitomvrv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuinvn. Midesh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg vaieshket majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetrnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoik jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiaun,
guaivk idesh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejiizhijieguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiuuasin iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin aua pitosineg, pitosig dush oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiuvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dush muia-
bvjitosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendvm dush jibinazikoninvguk jigvno-
ninvguk dush mijiuaabvminvguk, iu dush kiminauaniguziui-
ninan jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisevn au kitauema gaonabvminit kitanvmikagog.
Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N .

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin
Gaiusvn, au saiagivg ima tebvieuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dush jiminoizhiue-
biziivn gaie jiminoimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhi-
uebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibaji-
mouat iu tebvieuin gegishkvmon, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima
tebvieuinj.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendagvuk
papinendvmonin, dush uin iu nondvman mindabinojijivg
ima tebvieuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag
gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikisheuatiziivn enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokauvtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminduendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotrmvn :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini giunionjimajauvn, kauin gego og' apinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninndanendaguzimin jiotapingua igiu touvg, iu juidokvmauvua ima tebeuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrefes, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvngusinan.

10 Kishpin teguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebit, gaie endoty, mevjitvzhiminy iu mevjigigitouin: kauin izhinvendvi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnsin iniu uikanisman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimaucnjitiuat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejizhiuebvk, iu sv uin etv guavk ezhiuebvk. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; av dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebeuini: gaie ninaint niminotvzhimanan; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebeia.

13 Batainvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiignabo gaie mevzinaigvngvngvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigrnonitiig. Mano pizavendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvnnanig ezhinikazouat izbiuivotua.

OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obrmitagvrvn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnaunenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizantveun gaie sagiueun, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman iu bimajigovin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvguk iu enigok jinukuvjitoieg, jivvnauendvmeg iu tebvuiendvmovin ninguti gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiaurg sv anint igiu ininiurg gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuvni, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiurg, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuvni, gaie agouetauvuat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminyun Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi kaivt okigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egvpti veveni gipionjisa-gijiuvinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minava ogiireniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebvuiendvsnijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauendvsnijin iu vaieshket gaizhiaianit, ginvgvvminit dvsh vin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnauneniman dvsh ima kagige minjinvbikaiigazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odनावn ima giutaiii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizomv-

gvk ima bishiguatiziuni, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevvgk uia-sima, mizhishauisijigadeuvn iu jikikinouabvndemi, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie mejitvzhindyig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesen, kavin giinendvsi jimvjitzhimapun, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitzhindanauan iniu aiin kekendv-sigua : iniu dvsh uin nenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiin nenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvrgendaguziuvg sv igiu ! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikv au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ovnishinouni au Balaam onji iu jivshkitvmatizouat iu tibinaueviziun, gaie giizhinibouvg ima ogvganzitvmouinini iniu Kovern.

12 Kitvgiziuni sv izhiaiauvg ima kisagiitiuini-uikungeuiniua, api uadovpvminegvanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat : anv-kvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvg, anoj idvsh aiinasi ; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuat :

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvg inendaguziuvg, gigiton-dvmonat iu tibinaue otavtendaguziuvniua : gaie igiu bebatizijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipsvrgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziuat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvguishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijiugut iniu kejmitsuakazinijin otanishinabemv,

15 Iu jitibakonakvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin, enendagvrtinig iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigevini iu gaizhimevjitzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenavvganzongejig gaie eananimingejig izihiuebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

uiniuan ; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiintguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikitouinvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Christ ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhiuvnda-uendvmomegtiuk iniu omvjivndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, cana-sigua iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojijago jionjianvmi-aieg,

21 Genauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiivini au Kishemanito, jiakauabndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziuj.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziujni, ima ishku deng jionjiaguauebinegua ; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vgui-uinavn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaunenimineg iu jipvn-gishinsiuegiben, gaie jinibauinegiben ima enasvmiaianig iu obishigendaguziujn mamaui iu kijionaniguziujn, iu dvsh papish jiauanimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziujn, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziujn, gaie iu ogimaktndagenin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziujn, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvuabndaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabndvat dsh iniu obvmitagvni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgemiaiagin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dsh iniu ishpini tezhi otavishinabemv jiuabndvanit iniu Johnv obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabndvyn.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvv ezhisv oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvdyg ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgemiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiai : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvui-jaiavigonava, gaie iu opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishv ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasvi ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasemiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebuetibajimot, gaie au nitv gaabijibat minik endvshiat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu akv tezhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuini,

6 Gaie gauzhiinv iu jiogimaueudaguziiv gaie jisasagiuijigeniniuiiv ima enasemit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osv ; ogvtaiav iu bishigendaguziuvv gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinv sv iniu avkvvton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvuabvman, gaie dsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tronjinvninaurtemouvg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetaiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, neukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuii gaie ima otogimauuiuii gaie ima ominuadendvnuuii au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dsh invkve ninginondan iu kejkizhiueuevngyk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvng,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dsh, Iu uaiabndv-mvn, oshibvn ima mvzinaiigvni, izhinazhavmau dsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dsh niuabndvman iu inueuin gagvnonigoian. Api dsh gakuuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuabvndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon ningiuabvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegvtnik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtiniuvn;

15 Gaie dsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishishi osauabik giizhinaguvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dsh okijininiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon;

ima dsh otonj gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaueshik nazhuabi-teiabigtinik ; iu dsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij, apiji uaiasciazigejin au gisis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapengishin ima ozita. Iu dsh okijinik vvgijinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dsh giizhit, Kego segiziken ; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj :

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn ; bina ninkagige bimatiz dsh, Amen ; gaie nindaiavn iniu ababikaigevn ababikaigadeg iu anike bimatiziun gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibien dsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmin, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinitotaguck iu gauabvndvmin, igiu nizhuasui avog gauabvmtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakanenjigvnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui avog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig ; iniu dsh uin nizhuasui uasakanenjigvnabikon gauabvndvmin, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusj eajig : Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui avon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakanenjigvnabikon ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iniu kitnokiunvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiunvn gaie kimnuadendvmouin, gaie ezhimnvenimasiutua igiu mejiaivauishuujig ; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningvgikueuininiimin ekitojig, iu dsh izhiauisigna ; gaie giizhimikavtua iu gvginauishkiuat :

3 Gaie gjaanguamiziun gaie giminuadendvmin, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiun iu dsh ginonde-aiizhitensiun.

4 Keget dsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiueuin gakikendvmin.

5 Mikuendvn idsh ima gaonjipngishinvn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisiin vnokiuvn; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jiikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuasa-konenjigv nabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendvrvn iniu otizhijgeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuvg, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tubizindv in ekitonit iniu Kijiojijagvvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin; Au sv geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziuini-mitigo iu nisauaii petvkizot ima otonaniguitvrvkiuini au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Smurnaĭ eajig; Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au nitv eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopv, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgiziuin gaie kikitimagiziuin, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanvnienvigmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitovnin. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodi-uigmigo, iu jigvguedebenimigoieg; mitasogon dvsh kigtaitanauan iniu gotvgiziuivn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziuini-uuakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosĭ eajig, Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishaesk narhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvrvkiivn, ima sv go onamatabiuv aianik au Satan: gaie kiminjimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigonin, iu sv go api iniu gzhigvton, api au Antipas nimumeuzi-bvmitagv ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpinvnt, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dsh uin pungi inu aiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiaurtua ima igiu menjiminvig ogvgikueuini inu Balaamvn, au gakikinoamauat inu Balakvn jipegijitemauanit iu bizositeshnouin ima enasvminit inu Israel onijanisen, jimijinit inu aiin gasasagiutvmauintjin inu mevzinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiuag idsh igo gaie igiu menjiminvig iu ogvgikueuini inu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiin kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosiuvn, ueuib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag inu envmanijin: Au sv geshagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaijigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizinin asinin, ima dsh asini oshki izhnikazouin tvoshiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajjig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat inu oshkirzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagurtinikin, gaie inu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagurtinikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie inu kitvnokiuvn, inu dsh ishkuaj nauvj batainvton, dsh uin inu nitvm.

20 Bina dsh pungi inu aiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat inu nimbemitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiin saiasagiutvmauintjin inu mevzinin.

21 Ningimina dsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuni, kauin dsh giannenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapegina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuni ima kijigotvgiziuni ningvtapginag, kishpin anuenintizosigua onji inu otizhijigeninuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisvn ima nibouini;

kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikendanaua iu nin auilian au mezhishau-kikendy iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminininim endvshiieg, ezhiaiaig igo iniu kitvnoki-uiniuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitinininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshuat igiu easigog oo gvugikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziuvn au Satan, iu sv go ezhighigtouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinininim :

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshzgojiiuet gaie gegvnauendy iniu nindv-nokiuvn pinish iu jiishkua aiavgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben :

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvvn au onagvnikeuini, tvizhipopokoshinog : iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eat iu otavvgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjigomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn, iu inenimigoivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgtkin : kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuvn guavkuendagvutinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendv dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvvn ganondvvnin, gaie minjimendv, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiuvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaianvn sv pvngi iniu izhinikazouinvn boj ima Sardisi, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipisikagevini ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuvg sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepiskonint iu uabishkipisikagevini ; kavin gaie ningvrasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueviniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaiigvni iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuayivn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibv.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvmiin ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pvngi mvshkauiziuvn, gaie kigigvnaundan iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsin iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmeuigvmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouvg dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauivn, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gigvnaundvvn iu niminuadendvmouinikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvjonjigvnanenimin api gvvedibendaguziuvn iu gepvgvmishkagemvkv mizi oma aki, jivgvuejiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjiminvn sv iu camvn, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kipvkinageuivvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmeuigvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit ; kavin dvsh minaua uika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshiibiamaua ima uiaui iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimj nenjibamvgyk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvkikinaujia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuian igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig : Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuet tibajimouinini, au uenjijajisi kvkfv minik gaozhitoin au Kishemanito ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasuvn, gaie iu gizhiziaiasuvn ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agana gizhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasuvn gaie gizhiziaiasuvn, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Niuanvtiz, gaie eshkvm bataiinvton nintibiuaueniziuvn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsuvn iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgibingueivn, gaie pinguashagitiivn ;

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jiuantiziivn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikmvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjuini pinguashagitiuin ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigrv jiaiovn jinominvmbvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabiivn.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh avia inini bizindy iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimaubviuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otaavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganoudvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvkvk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvkvk, Oma biizhan, kigvua-brndrin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma : bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimaubviuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperī gaie sardini-asini ; gaie iu nrgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimaubviuini, emeraldī dvsh giinabvminagvut.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giinitaaii ogimaubviuini nizhtvsv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuii nizhtvsv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguaniaū giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uivakuanv.

5 Ima ogimaubviuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvkvk. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvsv gitvsvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvkvk iu ogimaubviuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemaito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvkvk iu ogimaubviuini giaiamvkvk iu uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvmi, chrystalī giinabvminagvut. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimaubviuini, gaie go ima giuitaaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishi giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsi giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinagvutini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuvg ; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg ; kavin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiaujin, gaie maiamoivucmaujin iniu ganamatabinjin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvuv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi-gauitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviuiui, gaie kijituauiauat iniu kaiagige-bimatizininjin, gaie enasvmaianik iu ogimaubviuin apugitonat iniu ouiuakuanivan, oo iki-touat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijituauiziuiui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuiui: kin ma uin kvkinv anej gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaian.vvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadevvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviuiui, iu muzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziue-biigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejinuvshkauizit ishpinij tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo muzinaigvn, gaie jimvmbitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpinij, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu muzinaigvvn, gema gaie jignauabvndyibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindyibvn iu muzinaigvvn gaie go jignauabvndyibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebandaguzit ima Judaj otojibikvmen au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu muzinaigvvn, gaie jimvmbitot iniu nazhuajininjin agokiuvsigvvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu ogimaubviuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaia aiauat getizijig, ginibau au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijagvvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinijin ima ogimaubviuini.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaigvvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig gikaitavvg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtnueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensv muashkinenik iu menomagvrtinik, misv iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmonuin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvvn iu mvzinaigvvn, gaie jinvvmitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvvn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiivid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniig kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuujig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiivid gaie sasagiuijigeuininiuiivid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimaumin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinveuinia igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaia iu ogimaubviuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitvnak tvsi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituaiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvmik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituaiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanv au nemata-

bit ima ogimauvbiuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu aizhtvuv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavvg gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinijin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko eni et animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogima-uuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiuet, gaie geabi uimamazhiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijvshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshighogvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibabishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgrk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebeshighogvnshi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgrtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uezauizit bebezhigho-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bnajiuenuin oginopinunigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminaurg vshigvnekmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueshk dvsh aiouat, gaie iu bukveduin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesien oma aki canijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuujigv nabiko iniu ojja-gouan igiu ganisintivneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiurg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeien, panizivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitajig iu nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvvn dvsh giminaurg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinaurg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbemitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisivan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giaiavvgut iu kijininingikv migishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis ginvkveduabikizi, nasab iu mvkdeshkimut obiuai uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu maianatv-tinigin minikanvn, api kejjigutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aainagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-mijn giizhinajavvgut; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-sen ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkavn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejjishpeni-mojig iniuurg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-gomag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniujig iniuurg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Ptvkushkanishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuini-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuū inishpimi tvzhi anishinabe^{neg} nibaiuat ima niūi uikuegvnigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi. ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvno invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuū inishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gushkieuiziūin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajividua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiuat igiu gakikinouajijig; ningotuak vshi nimitrv vshi niuū gitvsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanivn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephtholim ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiuinzogig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiunzøjig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitvnak gikikino-
uajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiunzøjig, mitasui vshi nizh
tsvimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhi-
unzøjig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.
Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiunzøjig, mitasui vshi nizh
tsvimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiauvg
igiu kejimamaunøjig auia inini gegvshkitosisogovn iu jigishv-
gimapvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishi-
nabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvvgv iu ogimauvbiuin gini-
bauivg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisika-
gvvvn pasikvmouajin, mitigonsv dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin
ima oninjia ;

10 Gikijibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv
onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogima-
uvbiuini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuita-
gabauitanaua iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie
iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabauitauauan, gaie gishvgvsh-
kitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimauvbiuin, gikijituauiuat
iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen : Shauendaguziun sv, gaie
bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoivueuin, gaie
kijituaniziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvti-
bendanv au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kagi-
nik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkvetvm, oo giizhit,
Auenevrg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn?
Anindi dvsh gaie nenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindoginam, kikikendan sv. Oo
dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziui ni ga-
onjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan,
gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanish-
ensv.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvniaianig iu otogima-
uvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie bunitauauat gazhigtinikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmicuiqvmigo : gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvdesiuvq, gaie kauika tvqgishkabagnesiuvq, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu ogimauvbiuini eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvn : au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akckiuvsigvn gabakiginy, abita tibatigvn ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvq.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuujigvnabik, tvkony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik ; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jivvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauinian kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuujigvnabiko, gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitvgo aiavgvk mamaui iniu otanvmiauinian igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuujigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkode, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan ; gaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giiavvg igiu animikig, gaie giuauasvmo, gaie iu nvnngikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonyig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouvq iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anisl iuabe gimv-

tneuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigliaiag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadevvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kjiuvvju sekiteg giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuiuagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaaiajig ginibouvg; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu nasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitigueiag kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjjiuvv iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg ju nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, kega dvsh abita au gisis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigisis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziuat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie linginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaiii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvnik, gvguanisvgvkvnik, gvguanisvgvkvnik izhiaiauvg igiu endvkvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint enueuemvgvtinog obibiguvnivan igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtneuejigejig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtneuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijianikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ; gipion-
jiornababute dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu
kijiningabikizigvn ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie
gimvkvdeuanvkvt onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipv-
pvkineg ima aki : igiu dvsh giminavg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab
igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinavg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki,
ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv
etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima
okvtiguaug.

5 Ono dvsh giminavg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh
uin igo jinisauat : giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjike-
bik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvndoneanaua sv igiu ini-
niuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvnda-
uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibo-
uin.

7 Igiu dvsh pvprkineg giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu be-
bezhigogvzhhig gezhitajig jimigadi ; gaie dvsh ima oshti-
guaniua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanv ima uvgi-
jishtiguan etenigin ; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhina-
gurtiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibi-
shi uibitama giizhinagurtiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik,
nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik ; gaie dvsh
iu mutueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api
nibiau pepeshigogvshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagurtiniuvn,
tvkuvngueinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaug ; iu dvsh
ogvshkieuiziuinia nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhi-
sinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin,
misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au
sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin
Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziun gikvbikose; bina ge-
abi nizh gvguanisvgiziunvn tpiatamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-
ueuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi
ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sasagiujiigvnbak iu
enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben
au gatvkony iu kiji bibigvvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi
tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Eu-
phrates.

15 Giabvuaavg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,
igiu gauanezhitaintibvneg ningotibaiigvvn, gaie ningo gizhik,
gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-
suaat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatv-
shiuat, nizluak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh
igiu endvshiuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvvnshig ima
apaueuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn,
ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesa-
uvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki; iniu dvsh oshtiguaniuan igiu
bebeshigogvvnshig mishibishi oshtiguan izhinaguvtiniuvn;
ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu
uesauvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu
ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu uesauvshkuvkoneg
mvshkiki; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuniua ima otoniua gaie ima
ozouaua giaiavmvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn
iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguaniuvniniuvn, midvsh iniu
eouajin iu bvnajiueuat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiina-
pinvntiuiunvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji
ima omvjivnokiuniua, iu sv go giushkuaanvmietauasigua iniu
mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu
shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie
iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu onishineuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuiuan, gaie okimotiuiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu avvkurt pivgnit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvvij oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkonog ezhinaguvtinik :

2 Ogitekonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig ; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvvij kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvmv-njizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuonojin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inneuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibienken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibauit ima uvvij kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi iuvkrkea giombinikenj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatiziniuju, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimj, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgrk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigetton pvgvmiaiamvgrk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvt-ueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmanuat iniu obvmitagvrvn, iniu sv go anuajigeuiniuvn.

8 Iu desh inueuin ishpimî gaonjinondyman, minaua niggigvnonigan, oo giigoian, Izhan, aaimamon desh iu mezinaiigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, au nabauit ima urgij kijigvni, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanen desh au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe oo desh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mezinaiigans. Oo desh ningiig, Otapinen, gaie desh mijin; tronjuisvgen desh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto desh uin tevzhiuiskoben ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan desh iu mezinaiigans ima oninji au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, gaie desh ningimijin; amosinsibakvto desh uin giizhiuiskoben ima nindoni: api desh go gamijiian gikijiisvgiaia desh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo desh ningiig, Kinvendauendaguz minaua jianuajigeien ima enasvniuat igiu kijinibiua anishinabeg, gaie enasvniuat pepkan ezhiuuzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvniuat pepkan enecjig, gaie ima enasvniuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO desh iu asakvrvsh, tibiaigvnatiko ezhina-guvk: ginibaui desh au ishpimî tevzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Peziguin, tiban desh iu otanvniuvgnik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnbik, gaie tibu igiu ima endvzhianvniujig.

2 Iu desh pevkinigvni ima aguvjaiii endvgog avniuvniuvnigvni vniuvbikavn, kego uin iu tibanvken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavg: iu desh panctinik kiji odena nimitvni vshi nizh teso gizis ogvtrvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag desh iu geshkieniiziin igiu nizh nintibajimotageninivniuv, mitasvak desh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvni teso gizhik tranuajigevni, iu desh pipegiuaia-nigin, iu ko toua meshkimntakeng mi iu getvgniivat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olive izhinikazovat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnbikon pevtekitegin enasvni au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin desh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie desh iu nisauat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaiianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jikibakuarmouat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuwmsinog, api iniu gizhigon prgvmiiaiag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaiianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu nibin jimiskuiuagvmitouat, gaie anoj jinapinvtouat oo aki, tsvi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dsh giishkuakemouat iniu otibajinotageuiniuan, au dsh auesi paonjit ima kijuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogenisan.

8 Iniu dsh uaiiuuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini-niuvn, iu ojjaguendvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egupt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvnavndanauan iniu uiauii nisogizhik vshi abita, kauin gaie ogvtinendvmausiuuan iniu uiauii iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpavinvekemigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvnvnindaiituvg iuu miguuivvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniuvg gigo-tvgiauat iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuii-ojjagoma gionji ima Kishemanito, iu dsh gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauivvg idesh; kijisegiziuin dsh ogipvgv-mishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitagvutirik, oo dsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkve ima ankvuto; iniu dsh gashingenimigouajin ogvuabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibatigvn, gikijinvingikemigishkag iu aki, goma dsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisiu; iu dsh uin ginvingikemigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu iniuuvg oginisigouan; igiu dsh gaislkunintjig gisegiziuvg, gaie ogikijituauiuan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dsh minaua iu bezlik gvguanisivgiziuin gikv-bikoiamvkvk; ina dsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin kezhitine tvpvgvmiiaiamvgt.

15 Minaua dush au bezhik ishpiñi tuzhi anishinabe gimvt-ueuejige ; giaiauvn dush kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpiñi, oo ikitomvgvk, Ono oma aki tuzhi oginaiuinvn ogiotogimaiuiniuvn au Tebeniminy gaie iniu Ochristimvn ; kaginik dush tvoginavrndage.

16 Igiu dush nizhtvnn vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabi-uiniua ganamatabijig enasvunit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg iu ginauvgikueniat gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitonat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eaiivn, gaie eaiumbrn, gaie uapitvguishivn ; onji iu giotapinatizoiivn iu kikijigvshkieuiziivn, gaie giogimaiiivn.

18 Kvkinv dush igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nishkadizibrneg, tvguishinomvgrt dush iu kinishkeningeivn, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibemitavgvrg igiu anuajigeuininiurg, gaie igiu menoanvmiajig, gaie igiu gutvrg iu kidizhnikazouin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igia kejituaendaguzijig ; iu dush jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dush otanvmieuvgmik au Kishemanito gibakakusini iuidi ishpiñi, giuabvunjigadeni dush ima otanvmieuvgmigo iu kikiñdiuini-mvkvkons : giaiauvrg idush igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijivningikvraigishikag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII.

GIIINAGUUT dush iuidi ishpiñi iu kijimamakasabvndv-mouin ; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dush tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dush uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuivkuanijin ;

2 Gigishkavat dush iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgenđy iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dush bezhik giinagvut iu mamakasabvndemoiivn iuidi ishpiñi ; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, nizhuajiniivn iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvnvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauiuokuanvn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giairot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapuginat: au dvsh kijikinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikueuvn ginibau, au kega shaiigua nagiauvsgobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onjanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn dvsh iniu ganigajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onjanisvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouvn, gaie ima aianik iu otogimauvbiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giairot gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ningnji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvntv vsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiinesiuvg; kauin dvsh geabi giaiiasiuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzi-kinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inuevin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv teguishinomvgvt iu bimajiiuevin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziuini iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamavn iniu kikanisinauin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ina dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nrkiieg iuidi ishpimi. Gvguanisvngendaguvkmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endvukijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv ia kikendy uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik naiabvndy giizhinisuebinigazot ima aki, ogigotvgian iniu ikuevvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikue nizm oninguigvvn au kijinigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutvkmik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vshemint nisokikinonovin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvinik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkayin, iu dvsh nopinvnigt au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikuevvn jimajiuinigit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagun au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gasagijiuvinig ima otonj au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikuevvn, gaie ogiauiniganan iniu onijanisen au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendyg iniu ogvgikuevinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimovin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiavv. Ima dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjinokit, ginizhuajiuvn dvsh iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn iniu oteshkenvn; ima dvsh vrgij oteshkenvn mitasui iniu ogynaniakuanvn giaiuivn, gaie dvsh ima vrgij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitovin giaiiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg kiji pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, ~~mv~~kozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odonj giizhinagvutini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogiminan iu omvshkauziuin gaie iu otapabiuvn, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuin.

3 Ningiavvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvvn igo nesigt iu gipimuagvniuvninig; iu dvsh gipimua-

gvniit vninojimomvgvtini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogi-
mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat
gvshkieniziuin iniu auesivn : ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu aue-
sivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu
auesivn? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiii jivzhindy, gaie iniu
mvjigigitouivn; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaiat ni-
mitvny vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakineu dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie jimvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini,
gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimi iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie
jishagojiat: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziuin jivshkieuizi-
kvdauat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzomijin anishinaben, gaie
kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvnekijig ogvkijituau-
aun, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibiigadesininik ima bi-
matiziuinimvzinaigvni, iu omvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens
ganisintibrn, api maiajiuauenvkvmigisijigadegovnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavugaman, mano sv au tr-
bizindvni.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au
tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishauesh
iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh
getaoint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmoniuua gaie
otebueiendvmoniuua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ninginabvma dvsh mianua bezhik auesi oma aki bi-
onjinokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvnvn, manishtanish-
ensiui-oteshkveni ezhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigi-
gito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieniziuin, iu igo minik
gaaiat au nitvni auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie
igiu oma aki endvnekijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvni aue-
sivn gapiaiauijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagv-
nezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuzit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pvingisiuiniik ima enasv-miuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvnevkinijiu onji iniu mamandaujigvrvn iu gaizhigrvshkieuzit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn ; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvnevkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvslakieviziuin jibimatiziat omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiienenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkiv dvsh otineniman jiotapiuvvniit iu kikinoauajijigv ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin egasendaguziuaguen gema kejituaendaguziuaguen, kishpin gaie uaianvtiziuaguen, gema ketimagiziuaguen, kishpin gaie tebenintizouaguen gema tebendaguziuaguen ;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinouajijigv, gema iu odizhinikazouin au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-uin ogvaginndan otaginidasouin au auesi : mi sv inini otaginidasouin : ningotuasvak vshi ningotuasumitvrv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima vugityjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitvrv vshi niuin tvsimitvnakuzinit uajiaiuigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniveuin iuidi ishpini onzitagvkv, nindigo izvz kijinibiua nibin metueuejiuvv enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezeitaguzit ; gaie ninginondan iu inueuin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvniuan :

3 Nindigo iko izvz iu oshki nvgvmo-uin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmaianig iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin

avesivg, gaie enasvminat igiu getizijig: kavin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendy iu nevemouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitvrv vshi niuin tvsimitvrvnak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvntijig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevrv; gikikango- uivg ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajibg iniu Manishtani- shensvrv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishi- nabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntijig, nitvrv segvkinigazojig ji- bishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanish- ensvrv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kavin gego gvginavishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kavin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue- biziisvrg ima enasvminivnik otogimavvbiuinj au Kishema- nito.

6 Minava dvsh ningvnavvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nisavviii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkony dvsh iu ka- gige minuvajimouin uvrgvkenotvrvmanat iniu oma aki endv- nvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuvnzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuvn; tvgnishinomvvetini sv iu ti- baiigvrv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituvvnik au gaozhitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvrvni, gaie iniu mokiji- vrvnon.

8 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuvnzonijin iu onishkadiziuvni-shominabo iu obishiguatiziuvn.

9 Minava dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituvvniat iniu avesivrv, gaie iniu omvzvinimvrvni, gaie ota- pinv iu okikinouvajijigvrvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziuvni-shominabo au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvrgovrvsvj, ima onishkadiziuvni-minikuajigvrvni; ima dvsh ishkvudeng gaie ima vesavvshkvvkvoneg tvzihigotvgia ima enasvmiuat

igiu panizijig ishpimî tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens :

11 Iu dsh ogotvgiziiniua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatteni ; kauin gaie uika vneshimonosiuvg iu gizhigvtirk gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauijig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzinimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijign.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvouiuiua igiu enviajig : ina sv igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikuevinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dsh iu inuevin iuidi ishpimî onzitagvuk, oo dsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisî : keget sv ikito au Ojjagoma, tvneshimononvg sv ima otvnokiuiuiua ; gaie dsh onopinigouan iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ninginab dsh, Bina gaiamvgtv dsh iu uaiabishkag anvkurt, ima dsh vrgijanvkurt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisen ni nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima vrgijoshtiguan iu osauashoniauini-uuakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkeshkizhigen kejjikanig.

15 Minaua dsh bezhik au ishpimî tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavn ima anvmieuvgmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima vrgijanvkurt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Havn, aion iu kikishkeshkizhigen, gaie kishkeshkizhigen : pvgvmaiamvgtv sv iu jikishkeshkizhigeivn ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiigua gizhigin.

16 Au dsh ima vrgijanvkurt ganamatabit gimajikishkeshkizhige oma aki ; iu dsh aki giuauinge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dsh igo au bezhik ishpimî tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavn ima anvmieuvgmigo iuidi ishpimî eamvgtv, gaie uin dsh igo otvkonan iu kejjikananik kishkeshkizhigen.

18 Minaua dsh au bezhik ishpimî tvzhi anishinabe pionjisagavn ima aianik sasaginijignabik, au gagvshkieuizikendv iu ishkude ; gaie dsh gikijibibaginat iniu tekonvminit iu kejjikananik kishkeshkizhigen, oo dsh giinat, Maji vnokin aioien iu kejjikananik kikishkeshkizhigen, mavrnjiton

dvsh iniu kejinamaugiin iniu shominagauvznzhin oma aki ; shaiigua ma uin gizhigininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe ogiaion iu okishkvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie giuauvujitot iniu shominvn oma aki, ogiapugiton dvsh ima endvzhiozhito iu shominabo iu oniskeningeivn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvzhi ozhitō iu shominabo gitvtvkokajigade ima aguvjaiii invkve iu kijiotena; miskui dvsh gipionjijiuvn ima endvzhi ozhitō iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonehijigazouat igiu bebezhhigogvznzhig, ningotuasuaak tvsimitnak tvso tibiigans, epij uasa giuitaaiii gaiamevgt iu miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuabvndan iu kikinouajijigvn iuidi ishpimī iu kijimamakadendagvuk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg aiameuat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig iu onishkadiziivn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuabvndan tvnasv iu uasejigv nabiko-kijigvmi ginigiaiag iu ishkode; igiu dvsh gashagojjajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinouajijigvmini, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauivat ima uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkontmouat iniu omvtueejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onrvmonaua dvsh iu onrvvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onrvvmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijinendagurton sv, gaie kijimamakadendagurton iniu kitvnokiuivn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu enemiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigoben iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kekinv dvsh ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhavg sv ima enasemiivn jikijituauiikua; mizhishauisijigadevvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieui-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uigiuaun iuidi ishpimī gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmienigvmigo, aiamonat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie aabish-kigin nenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonvn otasvmakignepizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminnan iniu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieui-gvmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziuin au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziuin ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigrvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmie-uigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgev, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzinimimni.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmī ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmī ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnḡ ; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiaavn.

5 Ninginondaua d̄vsh au ishpiṁi tvzhi anishinabe au uegimakovdy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaiṁn gaie eaiṁbvn, gaie getaiṁn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauiteṁauauan sv iniu enṁmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuiniivn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag d̄vsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat ; teapitendaguziurg sv.

7 Minaua d̄vsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko onduenitv, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiṁn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvrgvton sv, gaie guaiṁkuendagvton iniu kitibakonigeivn.

8 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpiṁi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso ; gvshkieuiziuiṁn d̄vsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu iniiṁn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu d̄vsh iniiṁn gijagizov̄g epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindaua d̄vsh iu odizhinikazovin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikovdy ono gotvgapineuivn : kauin d̄vsh gianuenintizosiurg iu bishigendaguziuiṁn jiminauapvn.

10 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpiṁi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiiniṁ au aresi ; iu d̄vsh otogimauuiṁn gimoshkinemvrgvton iu psvvgishtibik ; gaie gapijuisvgendvmouat ogishishigvndanauan iniu otēnviuiṁn.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinauan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpiṁi tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniṁn gaie iniu otinapineuiniṁn, kauin d̄vsh gionjianuenintizosiurg iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniṁn.

12 Minaua d̄vsh au bezhik ishpiṁi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikad̄g ; iu d̄vsh nibi giishkuabimvrgvt, iu d̄vsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvnō in̄kv̄kea iu jiuanezhisiminik.

13 Ningiuabvmag d̄vsh misui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag om̄kv̄ki izhinaguziuat, pionjisagvmouat ima otōṁi au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otōṁi au geginauishkit anuajigeuiniṁn.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimav̄njiauauat ima okijimigadiuiṁn-gizhigvton au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkijn sv ningepitreguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikagenvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, juabvendmasiuintiben dsh uin iu otregejuin.

16 Ogimauvujan dsh ima Armageddon ezhinikadeg ima Hebru inueuin.

17 Minaua dsh au bezhik ishpiinj tezhi anishinabe ogisigan iu otomodensim ima mishvugizhigo; gipimiamvgrt dsh iu kijinuuein iudi anvnienuigmigo pionduueg ima ishpiinj, ima sv go onji ogimauvujinj, oo ikitomvgek, Gighijijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dsh iniu inueivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasemog; gikijivningikemigishka iu aki, iu sv go nika biizhiuebesinog baakobimatiziat igiu iniuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendagvek iu nvningikemigishkauin, iu sv go gikijizhiuevek.

19 Iu dsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhivnauishka, gaie otodenauivan igiu anoj ezhiunzozig gipvngisiiuiven: iu dsh kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu oshominabouini-minikuajigen, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvtinik iu onishkadiziin.

20 Kekinv dsh iniu minisen gimajamevuton, gaie iniu uvjuvn kavin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogiprevmishikagonaua dsh igiu iniuvg iu kijisesevgen ishpiinj gionjisev, eindsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu gaapitiniguzigen epitinigvek iu tibabishkojigen etvni; igiu dsh iniuvg ogimvjiinapinemanan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgapineuini-sesevgen: gikijigutamigvt ma iu gotvgapineua.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIZIIA dsh au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpiinj tezhi anishinabeg, igiu gaajajig iniu nizhuasui omodensv, ningigvnonig dsh, oo dsh izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvua-bvdvin sv iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibua nibin;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tezhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki endevnkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshominabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojjago iuidi megue pvkuetkvmik : ningiuabema dsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn, mizueshkagonit iniu mvjigizhucvuni-izhinikazouivn, nizhuajinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

4 Au dsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dsh iu metindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu omvjizhiuebizuin gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuin.

5 Ina dsh okvtigua gioshibigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu beshiguatizininig ikuevn, gaie iniu oma aki tvzhi gvguanisv-gimevjizhiuebizuinvn.

6 Ningiuabema dsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omiskuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimintjin onji gitibajimauat iniu Jesusv : api dsh gauabvmvg nngikijinamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dsh ishpini tvzhi anishinabe oo ningig, Anishuin iu gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvundvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au ikue, au dsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininig iniu oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmt, aiabvn ma, ka dsh aiasi ; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijuanikanj iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvzha dsh ima nishuevatiziuini : igiu dsh oma aki endevnkijig temamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazouinuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu dsh aiasininit, geabi dsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanivanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uejiuvn, iniu dsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dsh bezhik kamvshi teguishinsi. Api dsh teguishj ajinv etv traia.

11 Au dsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nazhuajjig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatziuinij.

12 Igiu desh mitasui oteshkenimag gauabemvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu geshkieuiziuin nase'igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendemouinuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuinua gaie iu omvshkauiziuinua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo desh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiuigujin ginvdomiguziuvn, gaie giuaenabenjigazovvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo desh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndemvvin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-mauiuojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu desh mitasui oteshkenimag gauabemvtjig ima uvvij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininjin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmvkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinana iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteinijitibishkositonit iu otinendemouin, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu geinendvminit, jiminauat iu otogimauiuinua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au desh ikue gauabemvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndemagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimij tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimij bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuin giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuni oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjmanitog, gaie endauat igiu kekinv mvjiojjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuaninzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauuan iniu ikuevvn, gaie igiu etaucuininiuijig oma aki gionjuuantiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouantiziuin.

4 Minana dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvgek, Pionjisagarmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juudokvnsiuvg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapivnsiuvg iniu gotvgapineuiven gepvgijinotagt iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjuuzhiuebiziuvvn ima eagin odena gipvgvniauavn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanv iniu obataziuvvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvvn: iu dvsh minikuajigen gamoshkinebetot, aiaguitomoshkinebetvmanik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguuitizomvgek, gaie gaizhiuantizi-bimatizimvgek, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuvvn, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma iu ikitomvget iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsn iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuvvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonv, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkvdenin; tvnauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishignajitojig iu odena, gaie gauantizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauesainaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmanindanaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bkvenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauuat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik! gvguanisvgr-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaniuy! ningotibaigvn ma go kipegvnishkagon iu ezhitibakonigovn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tezhi kijiataueviniuiuv ogemauidanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpiavtemagosiuau iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uemishishij uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnegekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvvn, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhiogvvnzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitabanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvnvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamvgtvn dvsh iniu miniuvvn gakijivndauendvvnin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamvgtvn kkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvvnin, gaie gaonishishendvvnin, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvsvvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjinavtiziijig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibaviuvg onjigatvmouat iu gotvgiziuvn, mauiuat gaie aiazhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitoust, Gvguanisvgmik sv keget ia kiji odena! iu opisikagvn uevishishij iu uabishkigin ezhiaevnikibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagovvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsvn, gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu uavtiziuvn iu izhivngv. Gaie kkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kkinv go ima nabikuani puazijig, gaie kkinv igiu nabikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijikijigvmj gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiavndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtignauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu maninat gaie aizhikueuat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuavn ima vrgijkijigemi, onji sv iu gaizhuanvtizimvgyk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuiniuituk, gaie anuajigeuiniui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigemi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvrig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnv kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiuvini nvmvj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvgyk tvnondajigadisinon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu ataue-
uiniuvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivaujig oma aki; onji ma uin
iniu jsvkiuvvn ima odena gatvrog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuiniua igiu
anuajigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiuue-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvgyk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziuvn, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituaiziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogutibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuemvgtiniun gaie guaiukuendaguctiniun iniu otibakonigeiunv : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniun iniu ikueunv, gauinitonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziun, gaie dvsh gvzhetibaamaun iniu ikueunv onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvunv.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh oprkue-neun au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtvuv vshi niun getizijig, gaie igiu niun auesivg gishgvshkiuvg gaie gikijituaiaun iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima oginauvbiuni, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueun gipionjimvgt ima oginauvbiuni, oo giikitomvkv, Mamoiuvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkin kinua nebvmitagvminieg, gaie kinua kueseg, naiezh igo kinua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueun nindigo igiu kejimamaui-nojig otinueuniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibua nibin metuee-jiuv in enueemvkv iu inueun, gaie iu inueun nindigo igiu guetamigneueijg animikig enuemvkv, oo ikitomvkv, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguenda-guzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauzhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituaiziun ; shaiigua ma pvgvmai-ani iu ouiikutatiun au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiun azhi gizhitavn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jiaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, pavk gaie uaiabishkigvkv : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominozhiuebiziuniua igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shavendaguziuvg sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouiikutatiuni au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuni-ikitouunv au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituaivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au kjbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisv eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituauī sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anua-jigeuin.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimī bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueiniuit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiņi izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Saiasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguani nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauiakuanvn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au aua inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskui gikindabigini-gadenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimī tvzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopi-nvnanuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkizinijin bebezhihogv-zhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima desh otoni gionjseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu pinabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvtr-kokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgtinik dvsh iu onisvrgiziuiņi-nishkadiziuin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENIN-GENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimī tvzhi anishinabe nibait iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giimat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie maunvjitiuk ima okijivshvngvuiņi au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiegv iu ouiasiuu igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu shimagvnihiogimag, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu bebeshihogvzshig, gaie iu ouiasiuu igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasina kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejitauendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouiniminiuan, iu mauvnjtitinit uimigauat iniu bebezhighogvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouinimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, manau go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvmit, iu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipv iu okikinoaujigv au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituavianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazovg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegv iu uesaurshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigogvshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu gimijuat ouiasua.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigv uenjababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipua-biko-sv gabiginv ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginaurvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijuanikani iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinouajigv, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinv; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik j'avrigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanv dvsh iniu namatabiuvn, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminavv: gaie ningiuabvndv-mauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusv, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanto, gaie igiu gakijituaviasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zinimini, gaie gaotapinvsigog iu okikinouajijigvni ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiujbimatizimauan, gaie ogiujogimauimauan inu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisi-uvg pinish igo panima eshkuaseg inu mitasuak tvso kiki-nonouavn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndv-magusinaua nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiujigeuniniuimigouan sv dvsh uin iuiu Kishemaniton gaie inu Kristv, gaie ogrovijogimanimauan inu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh inu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemv-gvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvrigazot ima okibakuaodiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuiezhimat inu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamau jimaundonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhiuvk iu negau ina jigkijigvni.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhavvg, gaie dvsh giutashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuini inu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpini dvsh gipi-onjisemvgt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dush mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesavvshkvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeunini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv-begizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimavvbiuin uaiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgtv dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgtkibvno.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituuendaguzijig, nibauuat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh inu mvzinaigvvnv gibakigisijigadevvn: minaua dvsh bezhik in mvzinaigvvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvvn; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mevzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvni dsh gionjiprgitinigazouvg igiu ganibojig eapnig ima; nibouini dsh gaie anamvkmik gionjiapegidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima eapnig: kvkinv dsh iniuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dsh nibouin gaie anamvkmik giaprgijigadevni ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aneguen dsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvni ima bimatiziuiini-mevzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapeginiut ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitm gizhik gaie nitm aki gimajamv-teton, ka dsh minaua gaiiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dsh John ningiuabundan kejituaedagvuk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjinvvuk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvuk nasab au naangvnikue uavezhinotauat iniu onabemvni.

3 Ninginondan dsh iu kijinuenuin iuidi ishpiani piondueveg, oo ikitomvuk, Oniginam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiuigonaua igiu iniuvg, gaie dsh ogvuijiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabemvni, gaie dsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijiauan, iu dsh jokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dsh Kishemanito ogrgasianauan kvkinv iniu osibingvni ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dsh gaie minaua uika tvaiiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gshkendemouin, gaie iu mauuin, gaie kavin uika minaua tvaiiasinon iu uisvgendemouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiiin givngvnon.

5 Au dsh ganamatabit ima vvgij ogimaurbiniui oo giikito, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitovni. Oo dsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgteton gaie minueuizimvgteton.

6 Oo dsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkvot avv, gaie dsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjjiuv ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuvni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin : ningvokishemanitomig idtsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig; gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinv, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuabvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejitauendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimv-gvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiamvvgv iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeamvvgv ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaiabikinign, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuzademv, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisen au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkveka nisui iniu ishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvo invkveka, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemv aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinign iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigv nabikon iniu kejiainjisin, ima dvsh

uvvijaii auv ono gianiuvn inu otizhnikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig inu Manishtanishensv.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauinitibaiigv utibay iu kijiodena, gaie inu kijiishkuandemv, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigv.

16 Niuĭ dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena ; iu dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokurdesi ; midvsh iu tibaiigv gaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnaĭ tso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokurdesi, gaie iu epitamvġvġk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitvran iu giuitaiabikinigv, ningotuak vshi nimitv vshi niuin tso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimĭ tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaiġ gġozhitġ iu giuitaiabikinigv, misv iu jasper : iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejġv-nabikġ giġzhiuashkeshka.

19 Inu dvsh vshotabikisijġvġvġv givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigv ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin gġaua iu gġvsegajġgadeg. Iu netemisi vshotabikisijġvġv, mi iu jasper ; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairv ; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon ; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald ;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks ; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardiv ; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithv ; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus ; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topaziv ; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasv ; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinv ; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustv.

21 Inu mitasui vshi nizh inu kijiishkuandemv, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog ; endvi dvsh inu kijiishkuandemv bezhik gġaia au kijimigis ; iu dvsh mikvnavu iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, niudigo iu uasejġv-nabik shabuabenjġgadeg izhinagvġk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvendvsv iu anvmeiugvmik : mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamigvndaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeiugvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memvej oginvndaunenimasin inu gġison iu odena, ka gaie inu tibigġison ima jiuaseġazi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajintjig tvpimosevrg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tevzhi ogimag opiizhiuionaua iu obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituaniziunina ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigek: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuionaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituanendaguziunina.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvrgvsinon ima iu uaiiuemvgek, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu gvguanisivgiziun, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu gvginanishkinin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziunimvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuninibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiuv ima otogimauvbiunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauv iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam auv iu sibi, giptvukizo au bimatiziunini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteven iniu miniuiven: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaig jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvnibondiun: iu sv dvsh uin otogimauvbiunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvnavndemagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhnikazouin ima okvtiguana tvaiamvgtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvndauendvsinana, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvdauenimasiauauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin : tvkagige dvsh ogimauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvrgton gaie tebuemvrgton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuiniuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obrmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba geprgemiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin : shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ninginabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikause dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituauiuvg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu genauendv ig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvrgk oo mvzinaigvni : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvuken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvrgk oma mvzinaigvni : shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosenvrgt api oo geizhiuevbk.

11 Au dvsh gvaivk ezhiuebisisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebisisi : gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi ; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi : gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin ; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niijaiavugun, iu endvshit au inini jizhiminvg ezhiavianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkvt avv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jivshkieuizikvndvmauvuat iniu bimatiziuvnimitigon ; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaini avv igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mczininin, gaie auegue-niuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvgina-uishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisivig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au any, gaie nimbitabvni-anyou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojjag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvg. Gaie mano av nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tviizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenivsvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiueg nuandvig ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mczinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvavvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapine-uinvn oma mczinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mczinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mczinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena kejituaugendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mczinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpiteguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izlityguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijiaiaugonaua. Amen.